

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

+ + + + +

TASK FORCE ON THE CARE, MANAGEMENT, AND
TRANSITION OF RECOVERING WOUNDED, ILL, AND
INJURED MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES

+ + + + +

BUSINESS MEETING

+ + + + +

TUESDAY
JANUARY 15, 2013

+ + + + +

The Task Force met in the Washington Ballroom of the Doubletree Hotel Washington, D.C., Crystal City, 300 Army Navy Drive, Arlington, Virginia, at 8:00 a.m., Suzanne Crockett-Jones and Vice Admiral Matthew Nathan, Co-Chairs, presiding.

PRESENT:

SUZANNE CROCKETT-JONES, Non-DoD Co-Chair
VADM MATTHEW L. NATHAN, MD, USN, DoD Co-Chair

JUSTIN CONSTANTINE, JD, Member

RONALD DRACH, Member

TSGT ALEX T. EUDY, USAF & SOCOM, Member

CAPT CONSTANCE J. EVANS, USN, Member

LTCOL SEAN P.K. KEANE, USMC, Member

KAREN T. MALEBRANCHE, RN, MSN, CNS, Member

MG RICHARD P. MUSTION, USA, Member

STEVEN J. PHILLIPS, MD, Member

DAVID REHBEIN, MS, Member

ALSO PRESENT:

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

DENISE F. DAILEY, PMP, Executive Director
ALISON CERNICH, PhD, Deputy Director,
Defense Centers of Excellence for
Psychological Health and Traumatic
Brain Injury

KENNETH C. CURLEY, MD, U.S. Army Medical
Research and Materiel Command

MARGARITA DEVLIN, Veterans Affairs
Vocational Rehabilitation & Employment
Service

CAPTAIN PAUL S. HAMMER, MC, USN, Director,
Defense Centers of Excellence for
Psychological Health and Traumatic
Brain Injury

JAMES P. KELLY, MD, FAAN, Director, NICOE

DERENDA LOVELACE, Office of the Assistant
Secretary of Defense for Health Affairs

MICHAEL A. PARKER, LTC, USA (retired),
Wounded Warrior Advocate

GINNEAN QUISENBERRY, Office of the Assistant
Secretary of Defense for Health Affairs

CAROL A. WEESE, Veterans Affairs Federal
Recovery Coordination Program

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ITEM	PAGE
Public Forum	4
Site Visit Debrief	13
Veterans Affairs VR&E Service	85
U.S. Army Medical Research & Material Command TBI Research Efforts	162
Veterans Affairs FRCP	211
Office Assistant Secretary Defense HA	252
DCoE PH & TBI	298

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22

P-R-O-C-E-E-D-I-N-G-S

8:07 a.m.

CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Okay,
we're starting this morning with our public
forum section of the meeting.

With us this morning to provide
an oral statement, we have Mr. Michael
Parker, a Retired Lieutenant Colonel and
Wounded Warrior Advocate.

Members, you can find supporting
information in Tab H in your briefing book.

Welcome back, Mr. Parker. I'm
turning it over to you.

MR. PARKER: Thank you and good
morning.

Over the past two years, I've
presented a common theme to the Task Force.
There is inadequate enforcement and oversight
of well-established disability laws,
policies, and regulations. This cheats our
Wounded Warriors out of proper DoD disability
benefits.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 The case of Sergeant Lynn Jarvis
2 is a prime example of this problem. Sergeant
3 Jarvis, a member of the Ohio National Guard,
4 deployed to Iraq in 2005 for a 15-month
5 combat tour. While there, his duties
6 included monitoring and guarding burn pits.

7 In December of 2009, he was
8 diagnosed with an inoperable and terminal
9 malignant brain tumor. The VA service
10 connected his brain tumor and rated it at 100
11 percent disabling.

12 His command found that the brain
13 tumor was in the line of duty. His
14 oncologist estimated his tumor began three to
15 five years prior to discovery, and Sergeant
16 Jarvis was on active duty 18 of the 24 months
17 of that two-year onset window.

18 In 2012, Sergeant Jarvis
19 underwent DES evaluation, where his Medical
20 Board declared his brain tumor incurred while
21 entitled to basic pay.

22 However, his Informal Physical

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 Evaluation Board declared the condition was
2 not connected to his active duty, and ordered
3 him to be separated without disability
4 benefits.

5 So much for the VA and DoD
6 operating on the same service connection
7 standards, as required by law.

8 The PEB violated several laws and
9 policies when they adjudicated Sergeant
10 Jarvis's case.

11 Key violations included: the PEB
12 failed to adjudicate the case based on the
13 favorable line of duty determination as
14 required by DoD policy and Army regulations.

15 The PEB failed to adjudicate the
16 case under the line of duty standard, vice
17 the much more restrictive proximate result
18 standard.

19 The PEB failed to provide clear
20 and unmistakable evidence to overcome the
21 presumption of service connection and service
22 aggravation as required by law, and the PEB

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 failed to address the issues raised by
2 Sergeant Jarvis's IPEB appeal in an itemized
3 and orderly fashion, as required by 10 USC
4 1222(a), thus leaving him blind as to their
5 decision rationale.

6 Our Wounded Warriors deserve fair
7 disability evaluation, conducted to the
8 required standards. DoD must enforce these
9 standards.

10 Again, I ask the Task Force to
11 address these concerns with concrete
12 recommendations to DoD and Congress. Our
13 Wounded Warriors deserve nothing less. And
14 this concludes my statement, absent any
15 questions or comments.

16 MEMBER MUSTION: Can I make a
17 comment?

18 I mentioned to Mr. Parker this
19 morning that after reading this case, I went
20 back to the PDA last night, to ask them to
21 revisit.

22 I mean, it's clear, if the line

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 of duty determination found the soldier to be
2 in the line of duty, than that should be the
3 overriding factor in the PEB's determination,
4 and I'll get resolution on this case and push
5 it back to the Task Force, as well as Mr.
6 Parker, probably in the next 24 to 48 hours.

7 MS. DAILEY: Thank you, sir.

8 MEMBER PHILLIPS: Colonel, just
9 as a physician, I was just asking, has
10 another oncologist reviewed this?

11 I mean, I'm not a neurologist or
12 a brain surgeon, but I don't know how anyone
13 can say when something like this started.

14 I'm just wondering if you had
15 other experts.

16 MR. PARKER: He, as a Reservist,
17 he's being treated by a private oncologist
18 who had done all the diagnostic and the
19 biopsy type of work.

20 It did go through a Medical
21 Evaluation Board, and I presume that the
22 doctor who did that is an oncologist or

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 related field, but I couldn't verify that.

2 But there is a medical doctor
3 involved in the Medical Evaluation Board
4 process, which in turn, found that the
5 condition incurred while entitled to basic
6 pay.

7 Again, he also went to the VA,
8 who -- well, he went through a CMP exam.
9 Again, I don't know the background of the
10 doctor who conducted it, but their assessment
11 was, you know, we're talking causality, for
12 one thing.

13 If causality is the burn pit,
14 there certainly is evidence that there are
15 carcinogenic elements that were exposed
16 there. There's been a lot on the burn pits
17 in the media and with Congress and registries
18 that they just recently passed, as well.

19 The onset is -- again, I am not a
20 doctor, you are, but you know, I assume that
21 they made some type of a linear regression,
22 based on the size and nature of that tumor,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 to say that it didn't start yesterday, based
2 on, you know, experience or whatever, that it
3 started during this time period.

4 MEMBER PHILLIPS: Yes, I'm not
5 discussing the technical aspects of the Board
6 review.

7 MR. PARKER: Okay.

8 MEMBER PHILLIPS: But we start
9 developing atherosclerosis in our teenage
10 years, or a little later.

11 So, it's kind of a slippery
12 slope, if you have a heart attack at the age
13 of 50, is it work related because you're on
14 the assembly line and lifting something
15 heavy, or did it start when you were, you
16 know, 19 years old, because we know
17 historically by autopsies, atherosclerosis
18 can do that.

19 So, I think it's kind of a
20 slippery slope, and I think it would be
21 important to kind of get a definitive
22 response to this, because it can have far-

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 reaching implications.

2 MR. PARKER: But if there is a
3 definitive response, I don't know if the
4 science would support that.

5 I do know that the law states
6 that if you come into the military and your
7 physical states there is no conditions, and
8 then a condition is discovered afterwards,
9 then the presumption is it began while on
10 active duty, and then there is a requirement
11 that there is clear and unmistakable evidence
12 to overcome that.

13 So, if there was clear and
14 unmistakable evidence to say that this was
15 not related to his service or it began while
16 he was on active duty, that's what they would
17 or should come forward with.

18 MEMBER MUSTION: This is unusual,
19 Steve, that both there is a line of duty --
20 at least according to what Mr. Parker has
21 provided, there is a line of duty that says
22 it was in the line of duty.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 There is supporting MEB
2 evaluation that says it's an unfitting
3 condition that was found also in the line of
4 duty, and then -- so, I'm struggling to
5 figure out what the logic is and the
6 rationale for the PEB to make that decision.

7 So, we'll run that to ground and
8 we'll report back out, hopefully in the next
9 couple of days.

10 MEMBER PHILLIPS: Thank you. I
11 agree with that. I was just talking a
12 broader point about science and trying to
13 support the actual technical decision as well
14 that it should be reversed.

15 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Thank
16 you very much, Mr. Parker.

17 Okay, I didn't actually see any
18 other statements in Tab H.

19 MS. DAILEY: Correct.

20 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: So,
21 since our business meeting in December, we've
22 conducted two site visits to Navy Safe Harbor

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 and to Fort Carson, Colorado.

2 This marked our first visit to
3 the Navy Safe Harbor and our second visit to
4 Fort Carson.

5 The Navy Safe Harbor visit
6 focused on Navy's non-medical case
7 management. We also took the opportunity to
8 visit the Navy Yard and receive briefings
9 from Commander Webster and Mr. Powers on the
10 Navy PEB process.

11 The Fort Carson visit followed up
12 last year's concerns on care-giver support
13 and non-medical case management.

14 Focus groups were conducted at
15 both site visits. We will use this session
16 now to review the site visits and discuss
17 lessons learned, as well as best practices
18 found by those who attended.

19 So, I want to ask the folks who
20 were at Navy Safe Harbor -- it's all blending
21 together. You were at Navy Safe Harbor,
22 correct?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 MEMBER REHBEIN: Yes, I was, and
2 I will kick this off, although I regret to
3 tell you that the majority of the visiting
4 group of Navy Safe Harbor was not able to be
5 with us this morning: Captain Evans, Sergeant
6 DeJong, Dr. Turner.

7 So, Tech Sergeant Eudy and I seem
8 to be the only two remaining survivors of
9 that group.

10 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Mr.
11 Drach was there too, correct? No, he was
12 not?

13 MEMBER REHBEIN: Ron, were you
14 there?

15 MEMBER DRACH: No.

16 MEMBER REHBEIN: You weren't
17 there at Safe Harbor?

18 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: You
19 were at Safe Harbor.

20 MEMBER DRACH: I'm sorry?

21 MEMBER REHBEIN: After the last
22 business meeting, were you part of the visit

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 to Navy Safe Harbor?

2 MEMBER DRACH: Oh, I'm sorry, yes,
3 Navy Safe Harbor, yes.

4 MEMBER REHBEIN: Okay, so you
5 were not.

6 So, please bear with me. I am
7 going to focus my remarks on the focus groups
8 that we conducted, because that was where I
9 took my notes, and I'm frankly, not going to
10 depend on memory for many of the other
11 things.

12 But I want to start off with
13 something, now that I've said that, I want to
14 start off with just one note of commendation
15 to the Navy.

16 We were privileged to be
17 introduced to a couple of their non-medical
18 care case managers. These were both Master
19 Chief, very senior NCOs, very qualified, very
20 quality individuals.

21 I think the Navy is to be
22 commended for devoting that quality of

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 individual to that particular position.

2 I can only imagine, if I were a
3 Recovering Warrior, becoming acquainted with
4 one of those individuals.

5 Not only did they carry the rank
6 and the qualifications to do the job, but
7 they also carried the right mindset, I think
8 that they really felt like they were there to
9 advocate for the Recovering Warrior and make
10 sure that the recovery went as well as it
11 could.

12 I can only try to feel the
13 reassurance that those Recovering Warriors
14 must feel, as they met those -- as they
15 became acquainted and met those folks.

16 As far as focus groups, I
17 conducted one of them with lower-ranking
18 enlisted. We only had two on that group, and
19 I'll be honest with you, I become so immersed
20 in making sure that we get through the
21 protocol and understand the remarks that
22 they're making, that I don't -- a lot of it

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 does not -- it's in the ears and out the
2 mouth. It doesn't retain.

3 I made some notes on the higher,
4 the more senior NCO group, and it was a
5 number of recurring themes that we heard.

6 As far as the CRP, there was much
7 lack of knowledge there. Either they didn't
8 know they had one, or they had never seen it.

9 They didn't know that -- they didn't know
10 what input they had to it, and that's a
11 recurring theme we've heard in a number of
12 places over the years.

13 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Do you recall
14 the make-up of the focus group of the senior
15 personnel, in general, either by service or
16 by disability or by injury or by illness?

17 MEMBER REHBEIN: By service, they
18 were all Navy.

19 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Okay.

20 MEMBER REHBEIN: No, I do not,
21 but I think that information would be
22 available.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 MS. DAILEY: Yes, sir, they were
2 E-5's to E-7's, this particular group is E-5
3 to E-7. The other group was E-1s to E-4s,
4 and the makeup of the majority of the both
5 groups was "ill," in the category of "ill,"
6 cancer or other disease, heart disease.

7 So, you had a one to four
8 enlisted. We had a five to seven more senior
9 enlisted, and most of the population of the
10 Navy Safe Harbor is "ill" category.

11 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Thank you. I
12 only bring that up because we have, just
13 speaking on behalf of Navy and Navy Safe
14 Harbor, which has been realigned, as you
15 know, recently under Commander Naval
16 Installations Command, removed from the
17 personnel AGs, and moved over to the
18 installation's AGs, and that is, I think,
19 then to create better linkage between the
20 facility's personnel and who resides there.

21 But there has been -- I have had
22 to insert myself at the advocacy at the Chief

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 of Naval Operations, into looking at policies
2 that are congruent not only for injured and
3 severely injured, who automatically get
4 thrown into the Safe Harbor Program, and
5 especially if they're category two or higher
6 Wounded Warriors at Walter Reed or other
7 places, they're automatically assigned case
8 mangers.

9 But not all the ill Warriors were
10 being given that same opportunity, and that's
11 why I asked the question, and it sounds like
12 if there was a disconnect there, because
13 these people were primarily ill, severely
14 ill, or had chronically ill disease, it
15 doesn't surprise me that we may hear from
16 you, that they weren't well invested or
17 situationally aware of what was available to
18 them.

19 The Navy, I believe, has
20 recognized that and is rectifying it, so,
21 that we're doing a better job of getting case
22 management, visiting nurses, and finding

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 those folks who are not near the medical
2 centers, but are now back out in the
3 interstitial space of the country, so we can
4 do it.

5 So, I didn't mean to interrupt,
6 but I was curious about the demographics.

7 MEMBER REHBEIN: No, and I
8 appreciate that. That is important
9 information to have.

10 Another piece of information that
11 the group should have, this was a telephone
12 focus group.

13 So, these folks were spread
14 throughout the country. That eliminates the
15 possibility of an installation-specific
16 problem, and it makes things look more like
17 systematic system-wide issues that need to be
18 addressed.

19 That is just a piece of
20 information that needs to be on the record.

21 A couple of other places that
22 that same theme occurs, they expressed the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 desire to know more about where they stood in
2 transition and the DES process. That is -- I
3 think part of that is just human nature.

4 At this point in my life, I am
5 waiting on information on a VA claim, and as
6 most humans would, I wish I knew more about
7 where those pieces of paper were, too.

8 I don't know if we can supply
9 enough information, but we need to have some
10 sort of mechanism by which people feel like
11 they are connected into a process like that.

12 The other place that they
13 expressed a lack of knowledge was information
14 on retraining into a different job or
15 returning to duty. It seemed like they felt
16 they were all on a path to discharge, and
17 they didn't have any options, on whether or
18 not they could choose a path to return to
19 duty.

20 So, they seem to -- and I don't
21 know if this was a function of them being
22 spread around the country, but they seem to

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 all agree on those areas of insufficient
2 knowledge, that they wished they were tied,
3 connected into what was -- into the process
4 tighter, so that they knew what was -- they
5 knew what was going on.

6 I have some other -- well, I made
7 some other notes, but I'm not going to get
8 into them, because they're less clear to me
9 than they were at the time. You know how it
10 is, when you make notes and then you look at
11 them two months later, and what does that
12 mean?

13 So, I think the primary thing
14 there was they expressed lack of knowledge on
15 the process that they were going through.

16 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: That's
17 how I remember it, too.

18 I'd also say that when we talked
19 to those senior NCOs who were functioning as
20 non-medical case management, they felt that
21 their rank allowed them to intervene as
22 advocates in hospital issues, with more --

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 they had more authority to intervene and to
2 act on behalf of the wounded, ill or injured
3 that they were taking care of, and so, they
4 felt it was a concrete advantage.

5 I also would say that, yes, those
6 were the main themes that I recall, as well.

7 I think that we are -- they are
8 persistent themes. We saw this at Navy Safe
9 Harbor, but that we see also, a similar --
10 especially the desire to understand where
11 people are in the transition process.

12 We see that almost everywhere,
13 that people feel very blind to where they are
14 in a time line sense.

15 MEMBER REHBEIN: One other thing
16 that I'm going to mention, and I don't know
17 if we can draw conclusions from it, although
18 I tend to think I can, personally.

19 The other focus group was the
20 more junior enlisted. We only had two of the
21 group that actually participated.

22 I don't know if that is an

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 indication, because it seems like as we
2 conduct focus groups, as we get to folks with
3 more experience in the military, they're more
4 willing to participate, and I don't know if
5 that's an indication that they're better able
6 to advocate for themselves, that they feel
7 like their voice should be heard.

8 You know, I tend to think that
9 there is a lesson to be drawn there, that the
10 lower-ranking enlisted folks are more attuned
11 to listening than they are to speaking, and
12 so, to me, that means that they're also much
13 less attuned to advocating for themselves,
14 and that we need to look at. Is there a need
15 for a stronger support system for them than
16 there might be for say, an E-7 or as you move
17 into the officer ranks?

18 That is the supposition on my
19 part. I am not going to -- I think there
20 needs to be some more work done. I draw that
21 from limited data, participation rates and
22 focus groups, and you have to work harder in

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 the lower-ranking enlisted focus groups, to
2 draw them out, to get them talking.

3 MEMBER STONE: This was the nidus
4 of our recommendation last year, that when
5 anyone starts the disability system, that
6 they receive legal counsel.

7 If I remember correctly from
8 yesterday, the Department had non-concurred
9 in that. Is that a correct statement?

10 MS. DAILEY: On the MEB, they
11 concurred, sir. However, we didn't really
12 have a lay-down, other than to say, we'll
13 provide this guidance to the services and
14 allow them to allocate as their resources
15 allow.

16 MEMBER STONE: I think it --
17 these are very complicated systems, as we've
18 all figured out. The idea of having advocacy
19 is what we were looking for in that
20 recommendation.

21 It will be interesting, then, to
22 see how the Department really works its way

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 through, both with legal advocacy, as well as
2 case management advocacy, and the service
3 member may not be able to understand exactly
4 where they are in a 55- or 60-step process.

5 But certainly, their advocate
6 should understand on their behalf.

7 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: I also
8 think that this concept of not having
9 information about: could they return to duty?
10 Could they change their MOS? Could they be
11 retrained to a different job?

12 It concerns me that -- and it's
13 certainly not limited to one service or
14 another. I'm wondering, you know, if there
15 is any way to do a better job of identifying
16 the folks who are seriously in need of
17 transition out of the military, because they
18 need a very different set of supports than
19 those who are going to -- who want to stay,
20 who, you know, can adapt.

21 I mean, I know that there is a
22 grey area in there. There are going to be

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 folks who want to stay who cannot, and folks
2 who could stay who aren't going to advocate
3 for themselves and aren't going to -- would
4 rather be out.

5 I just don't want the process to
6 create folks who could stay, who have been
7 all -- you know, money and time has been
8 invested in training them, and have the
9 process create a desire for them to get out.

10 So, hearing it at Navy Safe
11 Harbor, we hear it in sometimes, less clearly
12 or less emphatically, but the lack of
13 information on staying, the sort of, "Where
14 am I? What is going to happen to me?" that
15 seems to be everywhere we go, to one degree
16 or another.

17 MEMBER REHBEIN: And I agree with
18 you, we don't want a process that creates the
19 desire to leave the military, but at the same
20 time, we don't want a process that creates
21 false expectations of being able to stay in
22 the military, either.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 It's a very narrow path. You
2 know, it's a very -- there is not a lot of
3 variation that can be done, to stay off of
4 one extreme -- to stay between those two,
5 because it's a very narrow path between those
6 two.

7 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: It's reliant on
8 the local expertise of the medical personnel
9 who are dictating the narrative summaries,
10 and who are evaluating the disease and/or
11 injury.

12 In theory, they are the ones who
13 should be brokering whether the individual is
14 fit for continued duty or not, and many of
15 the things we're discussing right now have to
16 do with local capability, and you just
17 expressed, I think, Suzanne, the unevenness
18 that we find.

19 You may go to one facility where
20 the case managers, the PEBLOs, the
21 physicians, the Federal care coordinators are
22 all invested, have all been experienced, and

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 can answer everybody's questions, and people
2 feel like they are seamlessly being taken
3 through the system and have very little
4 complaints, other than maybe they didn't get
5 the answer they were hoping to get, but they
6 got the answers.

7 You can go 100 miles away to
8 another facility, and people are lost.
9 They're in a complete quandary. They don't
10 know what their appeal rights are. They
11 don't know where if -- who they talk to about
12 trying to stay on active duty, because all
13 they've been told is, "You have an injury
14 that is not consistent with that."

15 They don't know about VA
16 disability. They have no idea what their
17 rating is going to be, or should they accept
18 this or should they accept that, and so, that
19 is what I have found in my experience, is
20 this tremendous inconsistency, and I still
21 contend that the system got pretty
22 overwhelmed, pretty fast with the degree of

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 injuries and the longevity of the conflict
2 and the veterans returning.

3 The thing that I think we have to
4 recognize is, as I look at my good friend
5 here, Major General Stone, there is going to
6 be thousands and thousands and thousands of
7 people coming off the rolls in the next few
8 years, Marine Corps and Army alike, and so,
9 this isn't going to get better. This is
10 going to get worse, before it gets better.

11 I think the services recognize
12 that, and the Army is looking very hard at
13 what they can do to try to steel themselves
14 for the new wave of veterans who want to go
15 through IDES or the normal disability
16 evaluation system.

17 But I think that we're still a
18 little bit on the cusp of the tsunami here
19 that is coming.

20 The question I've always
21 wondered, and I'm thinking out loud now,
22 because I think we have a few minutes, given

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 the agenda, and I would be interested in the
2 Task Force's Gestalt on this.

3 As I've always felt from the very
4 first time I've encountered Wounded Warriors
5 and their families and the recovering and the
6 non-medical support genre, that there should
7 be a central resource that people can reach
8 out to, to get advocacy, to get information,
9 to get expertise.

10 A, if that were the case, would
11 provide a consistent answer to everybody, so,
12 that the person talking to the case manager
13 at Fort Hood doesn't get a different answer
14 than the person talking to the case manager
15 at Fort Campbell.

16 Secondly, I think it would
17 instill confidence in our Recovering
18 Warriors, that they had a place to call,
19 where they got their call answered pretty
20 quickly and accurately.

21 As I said before, 10 years ago,
22 the complaints that I would encounter, Rich

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 and others, was, "I don't know who to call."

2 The complaint I encounter now is,
3 "I've got too many people to call. I've now
4 got a stack of business cards, you know,
5 Admiral Nathan, at my desk, at the bed-side
6 here, of my loved one, my injured loved one.

7 I've got a stack of business cards here,"
8 and I have a Federal -- and I'm glad to see
9 we're going to have a Federal care
10 coordinator come in and speak to us this
11 afternoon, I'd be interested in hearing their
12 perspective on this.

13 But when I ask people, "Who is
14 the one person who has come in and said, "If
15 you have any questions about the process, if
16 you're concerned about what is happening to
17 you -- if it's medical, ask your doctor."
18 But if it's not medical, who is the one
19 person who is steering you through the
20 shoals, who is navigating you through this
21 very complex myriad of bureaucratic
22 logistical entanglements, to get you there,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 all by good-meaning people, who want to see
2 you fairly treated, but who is navigating you
3 through this?

4 If you talk to the Army, as a
5 rule, it's somebody in the chain of command,
6 who has been assigned as their advocate. If
7 you talk to the Navy, it's often a case
8 manager or a Federal care coordinator, and
9 so, we have different systems who do it, and
10 some of them do it very well.

11 You encountered a couple of
12 Master Chiefs who you would want on your
13 team, if you were ill and trying to get
14 through the system. Not all of them are that
15 good.

16 So, again, I just bring it up as
17 a question that we need to think about. You
18 know, we're investing so much resource and
19 money and material and personnel into the
20 local facilities, and that needs to be done,
21 so people can have a human being they can
22 talk to locally about this or get on the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 phone with.

2 But what have we done to
3 consolidate and to make a comprehensive
4 resource facility?

5 You know, if you have a problem
6 with your computer, there is an 800 number
7 that you call, and they'll eventually get you
8 to where you need to be, and they'll stay on
9 the phone with you and work through it with
10 you, regardless of whether it doesn't work
11 right, it doesn't come on or off, you can't
12 get the program loaded.

13 You know, we don't have something
14 like that, and so, or we have certain one-
15 stop shopping websites, but again, we're
16 either not advertising them well enough and
17 our families aren't aware of where to go.

18 So, you've been doing this,
19 looking at these issues strategically longer
20 than I have. I've just had the tactical
21 issues. So, I'm very curious as to what your
22 thoughts are on that.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: I just
2 want to say -- I wanted to say one thing that
3 actually, in the installation visits that
4 we've gone to, even for non-medical issues,
5 we find that Army Recovering Warriors tend to
6 turn to their nurse case manager for
7 information.

8 Family members, almost
9 everywhere, say that the first person they'd
10 call regarding any of the issues, is the
11 nurse case manager. There is not --

12 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Who is mostly
13 there to broker the clinical.

14 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Yes,
15 but she winds up being -- or he --

16 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Right.

17 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: --
18 winds up being sort of the portal to: who do
19 you need to call? That is one thing.

20 The second thing is, when we
21 first started going on installation visits,
22 the most commonly used of the, you know, 800

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 number or one-stop resources was Military One
2 Source.

3 People in focus groups were more
4 likely to have used it. They knew about it.
5 They've used it and they were happy with it.

6 The past few focus groups that
7 I've done, I was surprised that people knew
8 about Military One Source. They're not as
9 across the board as they did a couple of
10 years ago.

11 They were less likely to have
12 used it, and those who did were not
13 satisfied.

14 So, it's been a change, and we
15 have a number of other general resources, and
16 most of them are not -- they're not even
17 saying the name does not -- asking for them
18 doesn't get any response. Saying the names
19 of a number of them still gets no response,
20 except for possibly still Military One
21 Source.

22 So, you're right, there are a lot

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 of go-to choices that are built as the
2 resource that will guide you to the
3 information you need, but they are not known
4 and they're not being used.

5 Like I said, I was really
6 disturbed that we heard in focus groups, that
7 people were very unsatisfied with their
8 experience at Military One Source, because
9 they did not get any answers, and they did
10 not get support. They didn't even feel like
11 they were being given a fair hearing for what
12 they did need.

13 So, I just wanted to interject
14 that in this discussion.

15 MEMBER PHILLIPS: I don't want to
16 be too redundant, but I want to emphasize the
17 fact that it's universal.

18 Everywhere we go, we hear, "I
19 don't know what is going on," whether it's
20 from the service member, and especially from
21 the family, or the support team, which is
22 another issue that we're working on, trying

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 to get the families more involved.

2 We know that in doing anything,
3 preparation is critical, whether it's
4 preparing for surgery, driving to the meeting
5 or waiting for Hurricane Katrina.

6 A key issue in preparation is
7 information about, "What do I have to prepare
8 for and what do I do?"

9 I am just saying that because
10 from the point of view of the Task Force, is
11 there something we can do to stimulate the
12 development of a document, of a videotape, of
13 a Facebook page, that is simple but scalable,
14 that goes through five or ten bullet points
15 of the steps that you will be going through
16 and, "This is what you have to do."

17 I mean, really, a robust drill-
18 down, because they're not going to the sites.

19 There is too much information.

20 It may not be perfect, but at
21 least it would jump-start, and you can
22 connect this to all of the different

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 frustrations that the service members have,
2 whether they're enlisted or higher ranked.

3 I mean, maybe that is something
4 from the Task Force, that we say, "We need to
5 drill down and we need to identify the
6 critical issues, which we know we're not
7 getting enough information," and then sub-
8 categories related to those critical issues.
9 Publish it on a pocket card or using social
10 media. I mean, really focus on something
11 like that. It's doable.

12 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: I also
13 want to throw out one more thing.

14 Consistently, everywhere we've
15 gone, the one-stop shop that has the highest
16 rate of satisfaction are the Army SFACs.

17 They have knowledge. The people
18 who do utilize them are supported, not only
19 in what they seek, but they are often guided
20 to things they didn't know they needed, and I
21 just want to throw that out, that if we need
22 to be talking to people about that one-stop

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 shop concept, we need to talk to those SFAC
2 folks about, you know, how to do it right.
3 They're doing it right, from what I can tell.

4 MEMBER DRACH: Just following up
5 on the one-stop, from my notes, this is not a
6 direct quote, but: "The whole medical group,
7 including VA, has made it into a one-stop
8 shop, and it is very good." Now, this was at
9 Navy Safe Harbor. So, there is some validity
10 there.

11 A couple of other comments from
12 Navy Safe Harbor.

13 One of the comments was that --
14 and you could sense the frustration from -- I
15 believe it was one of the people, one of the
16 sailors, very frustrated that there was no
17 electronic system where records could be
18 available to anyone.

19 Every time he saw a physician or
20 therapist or whomever, he had to answer the
21 same questions over and over again, and he
22 was saying, "Why can't they just have an

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 electronic system, so they know what
2 medication I am on, who I saw, what the
3 doctor said?" so forth and so on.

4 Another comment was: "The process
5 takes too long," and I know that we've talked
6 to some people around the country, that are
7 still in the process three years post-injury.

8 Now, this individual, my notes
9 don't indicate how long that person has been
10 on, but the comment was that the process
11 takes too long.

12 The TRICARE appointment system
13 takes weeks, sometimes months, and the
14 comment was, "It's not the people, it's the
15 system that takes -- the TRICARE system makes
16 it so bad."

17 One comment was: they're not
18 confident in the transition to the VA. A few
19 did not have a PEBLO assigned. Those that
20 did, the PEBLO was very helpful.

21 One other comment, and some of my
22 notes are kind of hard for me to understand,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 they're overwhelmed by so much support, you
2 know, they're being inundated with offers of
3 help.

4 The mentoring program seemed to
5 be working very, very well, and one other
6 comment was, and I think it was one of the
7 presenters, I wrote down the name, but I
8 don't want to repeat it.

9 His comment was, "The Recovering
10 Warriors should be made to work," and the
11 context of that was that sometimes, they have
12 too much time on their hands and they don't
13 have anything to do, and they should be given
14 some kind of work, not necessarily make-work,
15 but give them something that could -- this is
16 my interpretation, anyway, some kind of work
17 that could be meaningful to them and could
18 help them, when they transition into the
19 civilian economy, by gaining some practical
20 experience, but it also, in my mind, is
21 therapeutic.

22 So, rather than sitting around

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 all day, maybe watching soap operas or
2 whatever else, give them something, put them
3 to work in the library, put them to work in
4 the record center, put them to work
5 somewhere.

6 So, those are some of the
7 comments, the highlights that I have.

8 MEMBER MUSTION: Of course, I'm
9 new to the Task Force, so I'd just make an
10 observation, and I've been working with the
11 disability process and warriors in transition
12 for close to four years, in my prior
13 assignments.

14 But what I'm hearing in the
15 discussion really beckons two things. One is
16 the training education of the force providers
17 and one is training education of the
18 soldiers, or those that are undergoing, as
19 warriors in transition or Wounded Warriors.

20 And each service has made a
21 concerted effort to try to train and educate
22 both the providers and train and educate

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 those that are undergoing the system, but I
2 think we've all done that in a piecemeal
3 manner.

4 At the Department of Defense
5 level, I don't think we've really made a
6 concerted effort, just as Steve pointed out,
7 as a comprehensive standardized training
8 strategy. We don't have that.

9 I mean, I don't know, as we go
10 out and do our site visits, how much we talk
11 to the members that are providing support
12 about the training and education that they've
13 received from the soup to nuts, from where it
14 starts to where it ends.

15 I know what the Army's program
16 is, and I know that we probably are not as
17 wholly consistent as we need to be, in some
18 cases, and the Army's resource, the SFACs, is
19 kind of a -- is fail-safe, for lack of a
20 better term.

21 But that just kind of resonates.

22 I think the comment was made, "inundated

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 with information." I made a comment that we
2 have soldiers and providers in this system
3 that are both drowning in information and
4 starving at the same time, because we have a
5 whole bunch of information, but yet, not
6 enough specific information, and the
7 inconsistency across the force, I think
8 really has come to light in the discussions
9 here, and what I've seen in the past.

10 MEMBER EUDY: Dr. Phillips, just
11 something that I was thinking about. You
12 were talking about an all-encompassing
13 resource, and I just thought of the Wounded,
14 Ill and Injured Compensation and Benefits
15 Handbook.

16 Although it is quite large, as
17 the updates do come out, that is handed out
18 to families, at least at our in-patient
19 facilities, in order for them to, you know,
20 use that as a resource, whether it's
21 referencing financing issues, you know,
22 whether it's the disability evaluation

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 system, treatment plans, basic knowledge of
2 drugs, prescriptions, things like that.

3 But I think, you know, that
4 resource could be evaluated further. I agree
5 with what you're saying though, having a
6 smaller footprint -- or a large footprint,
7 but a smaller manual would make things a lot
8 easier.

9 In regards to your comment,
10 Admiral Nathan, how do we get families to
11 really connect and see, you know, who is the
12 go-to? And I'll take my Air Force hat off,
13 and I'll put my special operations hat on.

14 Our population, unique in our
15 size and agility and movement. Key successes
16 would be your low amount of Wounded Warriors
17 to case manager or our case liaisons.

18 Being that, you know, our large
19 forces, I think of First and Second Marine
20 Division, the 82nd 173rd Airborne are going to
21 remove from Afghanistan here, and we're going
22 to see, you know, the long term installations

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 like Fort Carson with 4th ID, needing the W2
2 establishment for quite some time.

3 But to have that low ratio of
4 let's say, you know -- we talk about it all
5 the time, what is the magic number? Is it one
6 to 12? One to 10? One to eight? If you can
7 get it down as low as, you know, in our case,
8 it's sometimes one to five, you're really
9 developing those relationships with family
10 members.

11 Also, shortening that, the amount
12 of people that are available to you, from
13 your in-patient to out-patient movement of
14 our most seriously wounded.

15 Common complaint that I remember,
16 again, this has only been my first
17 installation visit, but having years in
18 direct family care and experience, if you're
19 moving from a different social worker and a
20 different nurse case manager, a different
21 liaison or cadre member, from both your in-
22 patient and out-patient movements, whether

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 that is moving inside, you know, a higher
2 headquarters company, to you know, your line
3 WTU unit, I'll use it just as a general term
4 to base across all the services, that direct
5 one-on-one communication, you're missing
6 that, as you have to re-establish that
7 relationship with the new nurse case manager,
8 with the new social worker, so you don't feel
9 them as your direct go-to.

10 So, I think key things are, you
11 know, getting those numbers down, placing key
12 individuals in those spots, and again,
13 holding them long-term. When it comes down
14 to our cadre members, our section leaders,
15 you know, again, across the services, having
16 that continuity of years of experience pays
17 dividends.

18 We talk about them receiving
19 continuing, you know, medical education, at
20 those sites, in order to stay updated with
21 current policies and procedures. But if
22 those low level, you know, NCOs, those who

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 are deemed as the POCs for families who,
2 they're suppose to be the go-to, instead of
3 the nurse case managers, or just the social
4 workers, having that continuity of two or
5 three years of experience, I think is key
6 for, you know, taking care of those families.

7 MEMBER KEANE: I have a few
8 comments.

9 Mr. Rehbein, I want to get back
10 to your original question about the focus
11 groups, the E-1, 3 and 4.

12 I agree whole-heartedly, that
13 they're a harder group, to get them talking,
14 but I would suppose that it's a more simple
15 thing, that we have two paragraphs in our
16 script that discuss voluntary information,
17 input what you want to.

18 I wouldn't change that script,
19 but I think it's more of a technique of, as
20 you go along and you find three of the 10 are
21 talking, you say, hey, you call on someone as
22 a technique and say, "What do you think?" and

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 more times than not, you'll end up getting
2 eight or nine of the 10 talking towards the
3 end.

4 It's still voluntary, and still
5 comes to a point where some of them don't
6 volunteer any information, but you can get
7 them, as a technique, to talking.

8 The second thing I want to -- do
9 you have a comment?

10 MEMBER REHBEIN: No, go ahead.

11 MEMBER KEANE: I have a separate
12 topic.

13 MEMBER REHBEIN: Well, then let
14 me simply respond.

15 Yes, and I understand and those
16 techniques work well face-to-face.

17 But this sort of telephone group,
18 where the first step is to get them on the
19 telephone, that is strictly of their own
20 volition, and if they choose not to punch the
21 first number on the telephone dial, there is
22 no way we can reach out. There is no way we

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 can reach out and touch them, like we can
2 face-to-face, and I appreciate what you're
3 saying, yes.

4 MEMBER KEANE: The other thing,
5 Admiral, is the VA/DoD's IC3 Task Force that
6 they have, three major topics that I am aware
7 of, that they're working on is the
8 relationship between the FRC and the RCC
9 roles, trying to define them.

10 A universal CRP, as you know, the
11 Army doesn't even call it CRP, as the DoDI
12 discusses, the CTP. So, having one, that's
13 another big topic.

14 But the third thing that relates
15 to our discussion is a pilot for a lead
16 coordinator, and Ms. Malebranche is probably
17 a better person to ask. She is a Co-Chair of
18 one of the tiger teams that I'm on. She may
19 have more specifics. I don't want to
20 misspeak.

21 But there is -- if it hasn't
22 started, starting soon at Walter Reed, of

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 having -- I believe it's 90-day pilot of
2 having a lead coordinator, someone who has
3 got the belly-button. That person is the
4 lead coordinator for the families.

5 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Right, that is
6 the program where the person stays with the
7 family through the entire process, because we
8 were handing off to different case managers
9 and social workers, and now, you assign a
10 lead coordinator, which I think is all
11 goodness, and it sounds like there is some
12 trajectory here, which is helpful.

13 Again, my concern is that there
14 is an ambient loss of confidence and/or trust
15 in the system, because families and Warriors
16 perceive variability in it, depending on
17 where you are, who you are, what service you
18 work for, and who is holding your hand
19 through the process.

20 I don't like variability. I
21 don't like the perception of it, as no one
22 would like it in their medical care, if I

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 went to the doctor and said, "I'm having
2 chest pains," and somebody said, "Well, my
3 doctor put me in the hospital, did a cardiac
4 catheterization," or whatever, and, "Well,
5 all my doctor said to do was take some Pepto-
6 Bismol."

7 "Why is your doctor treating you
8 differently than my doctor?" and they both
9 may be very appropriate, but when the two
10 people talk in the lay terms, they get
11 nervous, and then one says, "Well, maybe I
12 didn't even need a catheterization. Maybe I
13 should have just taken Pepto-Bismol, because
14 it cost me \$4,000."

15 You know, so variability is a
16 very difficult thing. So, communication and
17 transparency are key.

18 I am concerned, as well, about
19 Military One Source, and again, I think, and
20 Rich, I'd be interested in your comments on
21 this, because I think we've really worried
22 about saturation bombing of the local

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 facilities with expertise, and trying to ramp
2 those up.

3 We've created, to some extent,
4 some stove-pipes of expertise that vary and
5 are not necessarily connected at the common
6 center, and so, in our efforts to avoid --
7 because all politics are local, and if there
8 is a yaw-yaw that comes out of Walter Reed
9 Bethesda, we immediately all -- everybody
10 runs to the left side of the ship, and tries
11 to put the fire out.

12 We hire more people. We hire
13 PEBLOs. We throw the SFAC in there. We amp
14 it up. We have a focus group, and we massage
15 that hiccup until it's gone.

16 But we haven't looked at it from
17 a systems approach to say, "Should we have
18 something that rises above all of this, that
19 those people could simply call, and say,
20 'here is my situation. I am an Army Wounded
21 Warrior. Here is my family situation. I've
22 been hurt. This is my diagnosis. I am being

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 told this, but what do you think?" and then
2 somebody centrally could say, "This should be
3 what is occurring to you and the time frame
4 it should be occurring."

5 Armed with that information, you
6 could go to your local experts, you could go
7 to your local points of contact and say,
8 "This is what," I can't remember what Boris
9 Badenov used to call the -- but anyway, this
10 is something central, you know, and this is
11 where you should be, to provide some sort of
12 congruency across the spectrum.

13 I don't think it's a disaster,
14 but I think it's suboptimal, where we are,
15 and that is my vent. Rich, what do you
16 think?

17 MEMBER STONE: First of all, let
18 me respond to a number of things that have
19 been said over the last half-hour or so.

20 Sir, I think you are correct;
21 we're on the bow-rail of this.

22 As we draw down the Marine Corps

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 and the Army, I think we have many Marines
2 and soldiers who have soldiered through their
3 injuries from 12 years of warfare and
4 multiple deployments, and when the Department
5 of Defense looks at them and says, "Thank you
6 very much, we appreciate the 12 or 14 years
7 and multiple deployments that you've given
8 us, but it's time for you to go home," those
9 service members rightly, will say, "It's now
10 time for me to take care of my healthcare
11 need that I have put on the back burner," and
12 therefore, I do expect, as we bring the Army
13 down by something like 80,000 people, and the
14 Marine Corps down, we will see a substantial
15 number of individuals reporting healthcare
16 needs, that will then need to go through the
17 system.

18 I think that most of the
19 discussion that we hear in our visits, as
20 well as all of our visits to visiting
21 wounded, ill and injured in various
22 institutions, mainly goes from the fact that

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 we, as a community, are pretty concrete
2 individuals.

3 When we joined the military, we
4 know that if we're an E-4, exactly what we
5 earn. We know what our benefit for housing
6 is. We know what our healthcare benefit is,
7 and when in fact, we begin to go through the
8 transition process that we term IDES to
9 process out of the system, there is
10 tremendous unknown, and almost everything
11 we've been talking is not about healthcare,
12 because the decisions on healthcare are
13 really pretty much known.

14 But I would challenge each of us,
15 that -- what Colonel (Retired) Parker
16 discussed in a very difficult case, where the
17 service member receives 100 percent from the
18 VA and zero from DoD, I don't think many of
19 us can really articulate exactly what that
20 means to that service member, because of the
21 access to either healthcare or commissary
22 privileges, before retirement, various access

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 to where: am I on the prioritization list in
2 the VA system versus can I still go to DoD
3 for my healthcare? It's really confusing.

4 Almost all of this relates to
5 administrative unknown, what is going to
6 happen to me and what is going to happen to
7 my life and my ability to care for my family,
8 that I thought was pretty set, because I can
9 open up Army Times, Navy Times, I can see
10 what my pay is this year, what my BAH is,
11 what my BAS is. I know what every single
12 piece is in my life, but now, I'm on this
13 unknown. I know I am getting out of the
14 military. The medical decision has been
15 made, but what is going to happen?

16 As such, because we are, I
17 believe, a compassionate and caring
18 organization, we have 25 different groups
19 that will come to your advocacy, including a
20 number of our advocate groups who work on
21 behalf of veterans, everyone, well-
22 intentioned.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 But then we get into the unknown,
2 and Suzanne, I can remember a year ago, you
3 discussing very articulately, that you got so
4 sick of it, as you recovered your husband,
5 that it became the social networking group
6 that really gave you better information than
7 almost anything else.

8 I think if we do recommend a
9 centralized repository of, "Here is where you
10 should be," I think we need to recognize the
11 fact that our service members will still be
12 in that unknown phase, and until we simplify
13 this system into a single adjudication, where
14 the services say, "You are no longer fit for
15 duty. We have made a decision, we can't get
16 you medically better and we can't retrain
17 you," we now hand you off for that
18 administrative portion to the VA, whose
19 responsibility it is to care for you in
20 perpetuity, then we will have a much simpler
21 system that is easier for service members to
22 negotiate their way through.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 I submit again, what we did
2 probably six or nine months ago, when we had
3 some people from the Department of Defense
4 talking about single adjudication, and the
5 fact that it was just too difficult.

6 This is about pots of money that
7 benefits come from and neither the VA pot or
8 the DoD pot, but cost to the American people
9 is exactly the same, other than a few access
10 issues to commissary privileges, things like
11 that. The cost to the American people is the
12 same.

13 We really need a simpler system,
14 and this is a discussion was had last year,
15 as we began to get our recommendations
16 together, do we go small tweaking the system,
17 or do we go big, and I remain convinced that
18 this system is archaic. It's a 1940s-era
19 system.

20 Colonel Parker has been
21 absolutely a gem for us, in bringing forward
22 to us difficult cases where people get caught

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 in these very difficult areas
2 administratively, and we need a simpler
3 system, in order to accomplish, sir, what
4 you're asking for.

5 But we will live this for at
6 least another five years, as we draw down the
7 size of the force, unless the country decides
8 to take a different direction.

9 MEMBER REHBEIN: I agree with
10 most of the -- the gist of the General's
11 comments. I want to make one other point
12 though, and yes, we are looking at this next
13 five years and the draw down.

14 But I find this group that we
15 spoke to at Safe Harbor very valuable,
16 because groups like this are going to
17 continue to exist indefinitely.

18 We are always going to have the
19 ill and the injured. It may be a smaller
20 number than we're currently dealing with
21 right now, but I think we need to spend some
22 portion of our attention on remembering that

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 the processes we set up now, will need to be
2 sufficient for them 10 years down the road,
3 because this is not a problem that will go
4 away with the draw-down. This is a problem
5 that may become smaller and less critical,
6 and probably much less visible, and that
7 diminished visibility, I hope, doesn't turn
8 into diminished resources.

9 So, if we can make intelligent
10 decisions and begin to do some of -- begin to
11 change, create some of the processes to
12 address that more distant future problem,
13 let's not lose sight of that.

14 MEMBER PHILLIPS: I think that's
15 all very well said, and I think from the very
16 beginning of this Task Force, Dr. Turner and
17 myself and many others questioned the lack of
18 standardization and consistency and
19 terminology across the different services,
20 which is very confusing, even to us, let
21 alone an E-3 or an E-4, trying to get through
22 this process, and I think it was

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 paraphrasing.

2 One of our recommendations to
3 create standardization of terminology,
4 whether it be for the service member or for
5 the facilitator, and yet, the response that
6 we got back was, it just can't happen.

7 I mean, the Marines are going to
8 call "x" x and the Army is going to call "y"
9 y and that is the way it's always going to
10 be, but I think if we're going to try and
11 solve these issues, we have to create some
12 sort of standardization.

13 When you take off an airplane,
14 you go through the standard steps, no matter
15 where you are, to get the plane off the
16 ground, and if not, it's going to continue to
17 be confusing.

18 MEMBER REHBEIN: You know, it may
19 be that we have the opportunity to go back to
20 -- maybe we can create some progress there,
21 because what I hear you saying about the
22 Defense Health Agency seems to me to be a

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 step, a real step towards standardization.

2 And so, maybe stay encouraged on
3 that point, that maybe we can build on what
4 they're -- what the services are doing there,
5 what the DoD is doing there with the Defense
6 Health Agency.

7 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: I want
8 to jump in here, while we have just a couple
9 of minutes left, to ask the members who went
10 to Fort Carson, if they have anything that
11 they want to share about that site visit,
12 while we still have time to bring it forward.

13 MEMBER KEANE: To echo what you
14 mentioned, regarding the SFAC, that was, in
15 all three focus groups, the place to go to.

16 They needed -- you were there.
17 They needed some help in getting even more
18 people to use it, getting the word out there,
19 but in the focus groups that we spoke to,
20 unanimous that that was the go-to place.

21 I don't know if you were going to
22 go through best practices, if you want to go

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 through all of that.

2 They had a best practice of
3 reducing dependency on requiring
4 prescriptions for oxy and opiate drugs, and I
5 guess that was a more recent best practice,
6 and it echoed a concern that the family focus
7 group had of dependency on drugs.

8 So, it seems like, I think they
9 were independent of each other, in my mind,
10 but definitely a best practice of trying to
11 minimize the need for drugs.

12 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: I do
13 want to say that we saw one thing that -- we
14 see a perpetual problem with a sort of time
15 lag issue for transitioning folks who want to
16 get -- have potential to get a job, and they
17 want to start a job, but they can't, because
18 they don't know when they're getting their
19 DD-214, and, you know, they can't do an
20 internship because they're too close.

21 They can't get the job because
22 it's too far. It's going to go to somebody

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 else in the interim, and there is this time
2 line hiccup that we've seen in a number of
3 places, and they have created a work-around.

4 It's the first place we've seen
5 where someone said, "You know what? If we
6 pull together the VA, voc rehab connection
7 and all of these folks," instead of sort of
8 staying in their own lane, which as you
9 mentioned, stove-pipes of expertise, that
10 they have -- they've collaborated down at
11 Fort Carson in a way that we had not seen in
12 other places, and a person had a way to be in
13 a VA stipend internship at the job, so that
14 the job could be basically held for him.

15 It was a unique situation, and
16 they'd only talked to us about doing it that
17 once, but when we've seen this perpetual
18 issue come up everywhere we go, and to
19 finally see a group independently create a
20 solution by working together, where in other
21 places, their territories had seemed very
22 separate, that was very encouraging. I was

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 glad to see that.

2 MEMBER EUDY: I'd just like to
3 remark. Yes, that was the OWF, the E2I, the
4 VR&E, all sitting together at the same table,
5 saying the talk on a regular basis, about all
6 issues of coming service members, so, they
7 were able to save face with every single one.

8 When you mentioned -- back to the
9 best practice portion, high marks on the
10 behavioral health access. That was
11 something, through all the focus groups, both
12 junior and senior enlisted, felt that they
13 had great access to behavioral health.

14 We'd even discussed down at the
15 battalion level, how they had placed
16 behavioral health assets throughout the post,
17 and the downturn of certain behavior related
18 incidents of all varying degrees that had
19 decreased, and so, that was something quite
20 high.

21 But high marks to the behavioral
22 health department for all of that, positive

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 remarks from all of that.

2 Again, yes, the delineation that
3 we had mentioned between the RTD track, the
4 return to duty track and the MEB or
5 transition portion, the high from the focus
6 groups have, you know, why are we all bundled
7 together, if I know that, you know, these
8 three soldiers are looking at turning back to
9 duty, and are reclassifying their MOS, versus
10 all of those that are placed on long term MEB
11 process.

12 They felt like they were further
13 delayed in the process, because of having to
14 follow it as one solid track, instead of two
15 separate groups.

16 MEMBER KEANE: There was some
17 confusion of how soon a service member could
18 get Legal involved, and a little education
19 there.

20 They thought it wasn't until much
21 later in the process with the NARSUM.

22 Also, the majority, they had some

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 good luck with the PEBLOs. The majority of
2 the PEBLOs were very engaged, contacting
3 service members weekly, even if it was to say
4 that there wasn't an update, but that was a
5 good practice.

6 They had an IDES tracking
7 database, a local IDES tracking base that the
8 PEBLOs used, that seemed to be working well
9 locally, helping them on their way to -- they
10 still have some work to do, to get the timing
11 down, but that seemed to be a good tool to
12 help them.

13 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Unless
14 anyone has questions about our Fort Carson
15 visit, I just wanted to get some of that
16 information out there, and Denise, did we
17 have anything that we needed to do on our
18 site visit schedule, or is that going to be
19 later, are we going to discuss that?

20 MEMBER REHBEIN: Suzanne?

21 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Yes.

22 MEMBER REHBEIN: Could I just ask

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 a question for the staff, please?

2 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Yes.

3 MEMBER REHBEIN: I am very
4 interested in what the Colonel was just
5 talking about, with that local IDES tracking
6 mechanism.

7 Can we get some information on
8 that distributed to the rest of us that
9 weren't on that particular site visit? That
10 sounds very intriguing.

11 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: We got
12 a hard copy from one of the PEBLOs, correct,
13 and so, they had created a template. So, I'm
14 sure we can all -- the staff can get us all a
15 copy.

16 MS. DAILEY: I'm sorry, get a
17 copy of what?

18 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: The
19 local tracking template that they had created
20 for their IDES process.

21 MS. DAILEY: Okay.

22 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: So, we're just

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 heading now into a break. Again, I
2 appreciate --

3 MS. DAILEY: Sir, I would like to
4 cover one more topic, before we take a break.

5 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Okay.

6 MS. DAILEY: Okay, sorry. We are
7 at 9:15, and our briefers have called. They
8 say they're stuck in traffic, however, they
9 aren't due here until 9:30. So, I do think
10 they'll be on time.

11 So, let me just take your time
12 real quickly, ladies and gentlemen. I want
13 to indicate some changes in our schedule.
14 This is in Tab B.

15 We are rescheduling the North
16 Carolina Joint Forces Headquarters
17 Installation visit. It had been scheduled
18 for the 29th. It had been scheduled for the
19 29th through 30th of January.

20 We are rescheduling it for the
21 28th and 1st, 28th of February to the 1st of
22 March.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 So, if you were on the North
2 Carolina Joint Forces Headquarters Focus
3 Group and site visit, we have rescheduled
4 that.

5 All right, and Stephen, go to the
6 next page of this.

7 I do want to discuss with you, in
8 particular, the 25th and 26th March business
9 meeting.

10 We have a good number of
11 individuals out in California.

12 If you can see the sequence
13 there, the 19th of March we are in Camp
14 Pendleton. We'll move up the coast and we
15 hope to visit the Naval Reserve MedHold West
16 in San Diego, and then, and that is about
17 five or six of our members, and then, I have
18 a business meeting Monday and Tuesday of that
19 week.

20 We then return to the West Coast
21 on the 28th and 29th of March, for Fort Lewis,
22 and then up the coast to Alaska.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 So, that is a two-week session,
2 and this 28th and 29th March -- excuse me, the
3 25th and 26th March business meeting requires
4 some inter-coastal flying for our members.

5 One option we have is to hold
6 that business meeting out on the West Coast,
7 which basically requires everyone to go to
8 the West Coast, and I wanted to discuss that
9 with you.

10 It's a Monday and a Tuesday. You
11 would be flying on Sunday, and if you're very
12 eager to get back, we could fly you back out
13 on a red-eye that night, and so you'd be back
14 to work on Wednesday.

15 It's a tough schedule to do that,
16 or I can do it here, and the con of doing it
17 on the West Coast is, we're identifying
18 individuals to brief us, most of them are on
19 the East Coast, and we when do these, what we
20 do is, we like to bring the locals in.

21 So, we'd bring the local
22 individuals to brief us, like we did in San

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 Antonio a year ago.

2 So, an off D.C. briefing/business
3 meeting consists a lot of the local players
4 in the San Diego area, and I do have DoD
5 briefings that would have to be piped in, so
6 to speak. We would Skype them, probably over
7 non-DoD systems. I'd use my contractors and
8 Skyping capability for them to brief us.

9 So, like WTC, I don't think --
10 and I don't think I should require, for
11 example, WTC to fly out to the West Coast to
12 brief us, but we want WTC to brief us, and
13 this will be the last meeting they can do it.

14 They're an example. I'm going to have to
15 Skype them in.

16 Locally, I can bring non-profits.

17 I can bring the VSOs in. I bring FRCs,
18 RCCs, this would be the same, if you were
19 here in San Antonio. We bring a lot of local
20 to the table, when we do off site briefings.

21 So, that is how -- that is the
22 dilemma with the March 25th and 26th business

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 meetings.

2 It is -- I am not sure I can get
3 my East Coast briefers to the West Coast,
4 except by Skyping them in, and but we do get
5 the benefit of a local briefing, local
6 experiences, and we basically are keeping
7 that West Coast line up on the West Coast,
8 those individuals going to the West Coast.

9 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: So, you
10 wouldn't have folks -- let's say the business
11 meeting weren't occurring at that time,
12 you're not postulating that the folks who are
13 out in San Diego would stay there until they
14 moved up to the Fort, right?

15 MS. DAILEY: Yes, sir. That was
16 the original intent, was that I had one day
17 of travel in between each one of those
18 visits.

19 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: So, they would
20 finish on the 22nd, and they would start
21 again on the 28th of March?

22 MS. DAILEY: If we don't have

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 that business meeting there, I would move
2 Joint Base McChord into those two dates.

3 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Right, I mean,
4 from a fiscal services standpoint, it seems
5 to make more sense to consolidate the West
6 Coast visits, if that is possible.

7 MS. DAILEY: Correct, sir.

8 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: So, that there
9 is --

10 MEMBER REHBEIN: Sir, your
11 microphone.

12 MS. DAILEY: Sorry.

13 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: I'm trying to
14 get this on.

15 I think it makes -- from a fiscal
16 conservancy standpoint, if you can
17 consolidate the West Coast visits, to save
18 time, travel, and money, that would be the
19 way to go.

20 I see where you could fill the --
21 you could fill the white space there with the
22 business meeting on the West Coast, but now

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 you've got a majority of people who are back
2 here, who won't be going on those trips,
3 flying back to the West Coast, and as you
4 said, it may be hard to get the briefers that
5 you're looking for on the West Coast.

6 MS. DAILEY: Correct.

7 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: So, I am
8 thinking out loud, I'm just wondering, should
9 we figure out a different time for the
10 business meeting?

11 MS. DAILEY: Okay.

12 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: And then
13 consolidate the West Coast visits.

14 MS. DAILEY: Correct, I'm happy
15 to do that, sir. I am really probably going
16 to have to go back with your staff.

17 I did have you here on the -- I
18 did have it on the 2nd and 3rd, and your staff
19 says you're not available on the 2nd and 3rd
20 of April.

21 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Well, it's
22 testimony season, and so, you may be able to

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 watch me on TV.

2 But I think it's open for
3 discussion. I mean, this isn't a -- I mean,
4 whatever you all think. I am just trying to
5 look at a way to decrease the wear and tear
6 on the members, and try to avoid too much
7 layover, a non-productive layover in one duty
8 area.

9 MS. DAILEY: Okay, again, I see
10 the constraint now, in April.

11 I'm happy to reconnect these two
12 trips, without having a business meeting in
13 the middle. Maybe we can bring this business
14 meeting down to one day versus two, because
15 of the testimony season. That is the
16 constraint, as we move into April. People
17 just aren't available too far into April, for
18 participation in the business meeting.

19 So, we're trying to keep it in
20 March.

21 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Other thoughts
22 from the members, Task Force?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 MEMBER PHILLIPS: Would it be
2 impossible to have a business meeting with
3 the testifying on a weekend? Is that just a
4 no-no?

5 MS. DAILEY: It's not a no-no,
6 sir.

7 MEMBER PHILLIPS: I am just
8 wondering if we did it on the weekend of the
9 -- or right following the Navy, the San Diego
10 trip, it's Friday, Saturday and Sunday, 23rd
11 and 24th.

12 I mean, if we stayed out on the
13 West Coast, we could just all continue right
14 through and then come back and then, go to
15 McChord.

16 MEMBER EVANS: This way, we'd be
17 able to get the briefers on the weekend.

18 MEMBER PHILLIPS: That's what I
19 was thinking.

20 MS. DAILEY: Well, there is no
21 rules against it. It's just bad form,
22 frankly.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: All
2 right.

3 MEMBER KEANE: I think it would
4 make sense to have a one-day business
5 meeting, and it will be focused on all of the
6 recent trips that we've had. Have it after
7 the Alaska trip.

8 MS. DAILEY: Yes, no, we have DoD
9 briefers that we've got to get in. We have
10 the East Coast briefers that we've got to get
11 in. For sure, Warrior Care Policy needs to
12 brief us.

13 You expressed a significant
14 amount of interest in -- I need to track down
15 that COE Advisory Board, and I think bringing
16 them in is important, and then I have another
17 of DoD entities that have to brief us.

18 MEMBER KEANE: Are we not going
19 to have -- I'm sorry, sir, go ahead.

20 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: I guess the
21 question the Colonel is asking, though is, is
22 it prohibitive to try to have a one-day

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 business meeting somewhere around the first
2 week of April, after the Elmendorf trip? Do
3 we know that people are not --

4 MS. DAILEY: Absolutely.

5 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: People are not
6 -- isn't that what I hear you saying?

7 MEMBER KEANE: Yes.

8 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Having a one-
9 day, or ideally two-day, but if necessary, a
10 one-day business meeting, somewhere in the
11 first week of April, following all the trips,
12 so that we can compare notes about the trips,
13 hear from the people who went, who didn't go.

14 MS. DAILEY: Absolutely, I can do
15 it sir. I need you to pressure your staff a
16 little bit, sir.

17 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Well, easier --
18 I guess there is always first time. I guess
19 easier said than done. No, I'll certainly
20 look at it.

21 MS. DAILEY: Okay, all right,
22 because I can basically flip-flop that

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 meeting, the 25th and 26th of March, to 2nd and
2 3rd of April, and push everything to the left
3 and then, do the business meeting on 2nd and
4 3rd of April.

5 But I definitely think, sir,
6 you've got a commitment on the 2nd and 3rd,
7 that bumped me out of it.

8 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: I'll check and
9 see.

10 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Can I
11 throw out one other concern?

12 MS. DAILEY: Yes, ma'am, okay.

13 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: The
14 Rock Island CBWTU?

15 MS. DAILEY: Right.

16 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: And the
17 Arkansas CBWTU?

18 MS. DAILEY: Yes.

19 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: We have
20 only two members scheduled.

21 MS. DAILEY: Correct.

22 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: I'm

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 just a little concerned that these are our RC
2 component visits.

3 MS. DAILEY: Right.

4 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: And
5 they are more a source of information to us,
6 even than our JFHQ, which you know, because
7 we don't do focus groups at the JFHQ.

8 So, I would like people to just
9 look at their schedules to consider if we
10 could get a third person on there, you know,
11 running the multiple focus groups.

12 Now, it's true that we also have
13 less likelihood of a family member focus
14 group of any size, if at all, at the CBWTUs,
15 since people are remote.

16 But I would just like us to
17 consider the optics, as well as the reality
18 of the importance of those visits.

19 The 5th and 6th of February?

20 MS. DAILEY: Is Joint Forces
21 Headquarters and the Rock Island is the 12th
22 and 13th of March, and right now, we haven't

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 -- we have the request from the Army to
2 cancel that.

3 So, that one, it might be off the
4 table.

5 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Can it be
6 replaced by something else?

7 MS. DAILEY: No, sir, generally,
8 at this stage, you know, business meeting,
9 there is a thought. There is a thought. But
10 that is pretty quick. It's tough to
11 orchestrate a business meeting on -- okay,
12 let me look at that.

13 But generally, I schedule 15. I
14 generally have to do this to one of them.
15 So, it might be the CBWTU, but we also
16 cancelled them last year. This will be the
17 second time we've cancelled Rock Island.

18 So, I will -- I can look at that,
19 but I do agree, I would like someone to put
20 their name down for the two community-based
21 warrior transition units, and we will try and
22 beef up that attendance, basically, yes,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 ma'am.

2 All right. Are my briefers here
3 yet? Are my briefers here yet? Okay,
4 they're not.

5 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Okay,
6 so can we take a brief break?

7 MS. DAILEY: Yes, I'm going to
8 break until my briefers get here, please.

9 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Okay,
10 thank you.

11 MS. DAILEY: Ladies and
12 gentlemen, thank you.

13 (Whereupon, the above-entitled
14 matter went off the record at 9:26 a.m. and
15 resumed at 9:46 a.m.)

16 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Okay,
17 we will now receive a presentation from
18 Margarita Devlin, the Deputy Director of the
19 Vocational Rehabilitation Services.

20 The Veterans Affairs Vocational
21 Rehabilitation and Employment Program is
22 Congressionally authorized to assist veterans

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 with service connected disabilities to
2 prepare for, find and keep employment.

3 For those veterans with severe
4 service connected disabilities that affect
5 their ability to work, the program also
6 offers services to improve their ability to
7 live as independently as possible.

8 If you would please refer to Tab
9 K for the briefing information, and I'm going
10 to turn it over to you, Ms. Devlin. Thank
11 you for coming, and for jumping in, too.

12 MS. DEVLIN: Thank you. Good
13 morning, everyone, and thank you for having
14 me here.

15 We've got a pretty healthy slide
16 deck here. I am going to -- for those of you
17 who were here last time I briefed, some of
18 this information will be review, but I
19 understand there are some new members. So, I
20 will go over everything, so bear with me, if
21 you've heard this once.

22 We're going to talk about the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 mission, which you've already captured, the
2 general mission for me, thank you, and the
3 overview and process of how the VR&E program
4 works and what benefits are provided, VR&E
5 performance, the IDES involvement that VR&E
6 has in the IDES process, a little bit of
7 information about our satisfaction surveys,
8 our Vet success on campus initiative and
9 Vetsuccess.gov initiative.

10 So, our mission statement, which
11 has already been mentioned, I won't repeat.

12 I do want to talk about
13 eligibility and entitlement in two
14 categories, service members and Veterans.

15 A common myth about our program
16 that I like to dispel is that it is only for
17 service connected disabled Veterans.

18 That is not true. It's also
19 accessible to service members, with
20 disabilities and injuries, which will become
21 service connected.

22 So, I'd like -- I'll go over the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 eligibility.

2 If the service member is active
3 duty and is expecting an honorable discharge,
4 has either a VA memorandum rating or an IDES
5 rating of 20 percent or more, so, if you're
6 familiar with the IDES process, they get a
7 proposed rating, which isn't actually
8 promulgated for payment until they're
9 discharged.

10 That rating gets them in the door
11 to a voc-rehab evaluation, or if the service
12 member is participating in the IDES program,
13 and has been referred to a physical
14 evaluation board, and there is evidence of
15 that referral, they are eligible for VR&E.
16 No memorandum rating is required.

17 For Veterans who have an
18 honorable or other than dishonorable
19 discharge, and either a VA memorandum or IDES
20 rating of 20 percent or more, so even if it
21 hasn't been promulgated yet and they're
22 already a Veteran, they are eligible, or if

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 they have a VA service connected disability
2 of 10 percent with a serious employment
3 handicap or 20 percent with an employment
4 handicap, and I'll go over what a serious
5 employment handicap and an employment
6 handicap means.

7 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Can I
8 ask you a quick question about eligibility?

9 Something that is never talked
10 about, if you have 100 percent disability,
11 opening this program to the spouses or
12 sources, if they're not going to be
13 employable, just wondering if that has ever
14 come up in discussion?

15 MS. DEVLIN: Not to my knowledge,
16 although we do provide counseling to eligible
17 dependents, if the Veteran has Chapter 35
18 eligibility, based on permanent total
19 disability.

20 We can provide counseling related
21 to employment and education benefits usage to
22 the dependents, but we don't provide the full

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 scope of services that we provide to service
2 members and Veterans.

3 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Okay,
4 thank you.

5 MS. DEVLIN: So, this chart gives
6 you an overview and a visual sense of the
7 VR&E process. I did want to go over this, so
8 that you have an understanding of how the
9 process works.

10 So, this is a program that has to
11 be applied to. So, the Veteran or service
12 member must submit an application.

13 However, as part of our outreach,
14 if we're doing outreach to service members
15 and Veterans and telling them about our
16 program, we always have applications with us.

17 It's very brief. It's one page. It's a
18 series of a very few brief questions. So,
19 it's very easy to fill out.

20 Once the Veteran applies, we
21 establish their basic eligibility. There are
22 really two adjudicative decisions in this

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 process.

2 The first is basic eligibility,
3 which is what we talked about earlier, about
4 the disability status, Veteran status and
5 service member and discharge status.

6 Then the next thing is, we
7 schedule the Veteran with a vocational
8 rehabilitation counselor, to get a
9 comprehensive assessment of their interests,
10 aptitudes, and abilities.

11 So, we look at their educational
12 history, work history, their disability
13 conditions, the skills that they already
14 bring to the table, their Military
15 background, transferable skills, what their
16 potential for learning is, the type of
17 learning environment they work best in, and
18 then we look at whether they have an
19 employment handicap or a serious employment
20 handicap, which is the second adjudicative
21 decision that we make, and that determines
22 whether, based on that decision, whether they

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 are entitled to receive the full scope of
2 benefits or not.

3 MEMBER EVANS: So, let me ask
4 you, isn't this -- why do they have to fill
5 out an application? Isn't this a benefit
6 that you're entitled to? So, what is the
7 purpose of the application?

8 MS. DEVLIN: It is an entitlement
9 program, but not everybody -- not every
10 Veteran or service member is entitled. It's
11 based on their need, based on an employment
12 handicap.

13 So, they may come out of the
14 Military and have a great job that pays them
15 \$100,000 year and don't need the benefits.

16 So, rather than expending
17 resources on those individuals who have no
18 need or interest in the program, we ask that
19 they apply, if they have an interest, so that
20 we know that they need an evaluation.

21 Like I said, the application is
22 very simple and can even be filled out by a

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 counselor on their behalf, as long as they're
2 able to sign when they come in for the first
3 appointment.

4 So, we have taken informal claims
5 and we can take informal claims, based on a
6 phone call, a chance encounter at an outreach
7 event.

8 An employment handicap, in
9 layman's terms, is basically the Veteran or
10 service member is unable to perform suitable
11 employment, meaning it's consistent with
12 their interests, aptitudes and abilities, in
13 some part, because of their service connected
14 disability, or disability that will become
15 service connected.

16 But we also take a holistic
17 approach, so, we do look at the entire
18 picture, including non-service connected
19 disabilities, but the service connected
20 disability has to have some substantial
21 impact on their ability to achieve suitable
22 work.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 So, a Veteran can be employed,
2 but under-employed in a job that is not
3 suitable for them, and they can be entitled,
4 or they can be unemployed, and be entitled.

5 So, their employment status in
6 this determination is not a direct indicator
7 of whether they would be entitled, but it's
8 that, the nature of that employment and
9 whether it's consistent with their interests,
10 aptitudes, and abilities.

11 A serious employment handicap, in
12 addition, once that first decision of
13 employment handicap has been made, the second
14 decision is whether that employment handicap
15 is serious in nature.

16 So, this would be an individual
17 who needs above and beyond services, above
18 and beyond the basic rehabilitative services
19 of obtaining the skills that they need to
20 compete for employment, but they will need
21 other supportive services, to overcome their
22 employment handicap.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 Some examples I like to give of
2 this are a visual disability, where they may
3 encounter negative attitudes on the part of
4 employers, because it's a visible disability,
5 or disabilities that may have negative
6 connotations to employers, if they don't
7 understand, such as PTSD, TBI or other
8 neuropsychiatric conditions.

9 Also, substance abuse tends to be
10 an issue that requires additional
11 rehabilitative and supportive services.

12 Once those decisions have been
13 made, the counselor will look at what the
14 Veteran's potential for employment is. If
15 the Veteran's potential for employment looks
16 very feasible, they will develop a
17 rehabilitation plan for employment being the
18 goal.

19 If employment is not currently
20 feasible, because the Veteran is too severely
21 disabled and has not really reached that
22 point of maximum rehabilitation gain to move

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 on to preparing for employment, the voc rehab
2 counselor will prepare what is called an
3 independent living plan, and I am going to go
4 over both plans.

5 There are basically five tracks
6 to employment, which you will see in that
7 light blue area. Re-employment is really the
8 use of USERRA to help a Veteran who comes
9 back from Guard and Reserves, to re-engage
10 with their previous employer.

11 We provide adaptive equipment, if
12 needed. We provide any accommodations needed
13 to help them stay in either the same job they
14 were in, same employer/different job, or even
15 the same employer, totally different career
16 field, with some training.

17 Rapid access to employment would
18 be that individual who has training already,
19 that may help them compete for employment,
20 for example, a Bachelor's degree, Master's
21 degree, Associates degree, technical degree,
22 any kind of training that, they don't need

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 additional training to compete for
2 employment, but they do need other services.

3 They need help with a resume.
4 They need help with job seeking skills, how
5 to interview, how to find the jobs. They may
6 even need help with certification, exams, and
7 such.

8 So, this would be the -- the
9 rapid access to employment means they don't
10 need to go to school or to a training
11 facility, but they need some other
12 credentialing that is short term, or they
13 need the actual assistance to bridge the gap
14 from that unemployed status to employed
15 status, using their existing skills.

16 Self-employment track, this is
17 for the individual who, because of their need
18 for flexible work environment or just because
19 of their interests, they don't want to work
20 for an employer, but they want to be self-
21 employed.

22 There are two categories for

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 self-employment. Under category one, if they
2 have a serious employment handicap and very
3 severe disabilities, VR&E can actually
4 provide not just the employment -- the
5 assistance to develop the business plan
6 through the help of SBA and other partners,
7 but also, the funding for a large part of
8 establishing that business.

9 We cannot pay for certain things,
10 such as real estate, vehicles, there are
11 certain preclusions, but we can stock them up
12 for their initial business.

13 The example we like to give is a
14 Veteran that goes to school to become a
15 barber.

16 He can either go to work in a
17 barber shop, or he can set up his own barber
18 shop, and if he meets the criteria for
19 category one, he will have to fund his own
20 space using other resources, but we will
21 stock him up with the necessary supplies to
22 stock up his entire barber shop, and help him

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 with marketing and other training on how to
2 run a business.

3 Category two is that Veteran who
4 is not so severely disabled, but chooses
5 self-employment, and we will help with our
6 partners to help them develop a viable
7 business plan, and then at the end of their
8 training, example of the barber, they can
9 either choose to go to work for an employer
10 or they can set up their own business, but
11 VR&E would not fund that business. They
12 would need to find other resources to fund
13 that business.

14 Employment through long term
15 services is what you'll see the bulk of our
16 Veterans participating in.

17 These are Veterans who come in,
18 who do not have the educational
19 accomplishments to compete for employment
20 that is suitable. They may come to us with
21 some education completed, but they may not
22 have the right level of education or in the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 right field, to be consistent with a job that
2 fits their disability conditions and their
3 interest and their aptitudes.

4 So, in the employment through
5 long term services track, the plan will call
6 for a specific training facility, a specific
7 training program, and upon completion of that
8 program, we will assist the Veteran with
9 obtaining the employment that they set out as
10 their goal.

11 Then the independent living plan
12 would be the individual who is -- for whom
13 employment is not currently feasible, and we
14 will help them with any accommodations they
15 need to be independent in their activities of
16 daily living, including taking care of their
17 bathing, their grooming, their cooking,
18 cleaning, any kinds of activities that many
19 of us do independently, that they might need
20 the assistance of a family member or a
21 dependent to enable them to not have to rely
22 on those individuals, but to be able to do

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 those things on their own.

2 We can also help them with
3 community access.

4 A lot of times, if a Veteran
5 can't work, but they can volunteer part-time,
6 it gives them a sense of being involved in
7 their community, it increases their self-
8 confidence, and it can also help them to
9 lessen symptoms, for example, of depression
10 and isolation and hopefully, we always hope
11 that at the end of an independent living
12 program, when they achieve their goals, that
13 we can re-assess and that maybe they are, at
14 that point, ready to pursue employment.

15 But if they're not, and they
16 achieve all of their goals for being more
17 independent in daily living, then they will
18 be considered a successful rehabilitation.

19 For the other four tracks,
20 successful rehabilitation is defined as, they
21 achieved their employment goal.

22 So, for traditional employment,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 once they've achieved their employment goal,
2 so they started a job, we monitor them for a
3 minimum of 60 days, and I want to stress the
4 word minimum, because we have had questions
5 before about, is 60 days enough, and 60 days
6 is the minimum. The maximum is 18 months.
7 Statutorily, we can only provide employment
8 services for 18 months.

9 So, somewhere between 60 days and
10 18 months, the counselor will determine that
11 that Veteran has no further needs, that they
12 are suitably and stably employed, and they
13 have no further needs to adjust to that
14 employment.

15 However, if the Veteran chooses
16 self-employment or has a temporary job that
17 is not temporary in nature, such as a
18 contract-type position, but more of a
19 temporary job that has a distinct beginning
20 and end date, and at that end date, there is
21 no assurance that that job will continue.

22 If it's a temporary or self-

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 employment, we do follow them for a minimum
2 of one year from the date they began that
3 employment, and not to exceed 18 months.

4 So, those are the basic criteria
5 for rehabilitation through those five tracks.

6 During the time that the Veteran
7 is in one of the tracks, they receive case
8 management services from the voc rehab
9 counselor.

10 That voc rehab counselor will
11 meet with the Veteran in person, from the
12 point of evaluation and plan development, all
13 the way through to rehabilitation, a minimum
14 of once per year, but most of our Veterans
15 are assigned what we call a category two,
16 which is once per term.

17 If they're not in a standard term
18 training program, such as semesters, if
19 they're in a semester program, it's typically
20 three times per year. So, Spring, Summer,
21 and Fall.

22 If they are in a quarter type

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 program, it would be four times a year. If
2 they're in a non-standard program, the
3 typical is quarterly.

4 So, once per quarter, they have a
5 face-to-face meeting with their counselor.
6 Go ahead.

7 MEMBER DRACH: Yes, can I get
8 clarification on the case management?

9 I choose employment through a
10 long term service, and I go to college and I
11 go four years and I get a degree, and then at
12 the -- upon graduation, I say, "I need some
13 employment services help."

14 Does the 18 month of case --
15 months of case management start when I enroll
16 in college, or when I start the employment
17 services?

18 MS. DEVLIN: That is a very good
19 question.

20 The entitlement for the training
21 part of the program is 48 months, but that
22 can be extended with a serious employment

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 handicap to more than 48 months, and they
2 have 12 years from when they got the service
3 connected disability, to use the program, or
4 it can be extended if they have a serious
5 employment handicap.

6 The statutory 18 months begins
7 from the decision the counselor -- the date
8 the counselor makes a decision that the
9 Veteran is job-ready.

10 So, they've finished their
11 training. They've got a resume. Job seeking
12 skills have been learned. They are ready to
13 hit the ground running and seek a job. That
14 is the day it starts.

15 So, that is why one of the things
16 we focus on in case management is to enable
17 the Veteran to get a job, before they
18 graduate, because that gives us -- first of
19 all, it's easier to find a job if you're
20 either already employed or if you can say
21 you're a full-time student, and second of
22 all, it helps them to not have very much time

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 between when they're receiving subsistence
2 allowance and training, to when they're
3 receiving a salary.

4 So, yes, 18 months from the day
5 they are job-ready.

6 During the time they're in
7 training, in addition to getting case
8 management services, they get full funding,
9 100 percent funding for their tuition, books,
10 fees, supplies, adaptive equipment,
11 technology that they need to support their
12 training program, or also, any kind of
13 independent living supports.

14 That is fully funded. No out-of-
15 pocket expenses for the Veteran. There is no
16 limit. There is no dollar limit. There are
17 funding approval level limits, for example,
18 that VRC, the counselor can approve up to
19 \$25,000. Above that, it has to go to
20 different levels of management for approval.

21 But there is no funding limit,
22 statutorily speaking, for how much could be

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 spent on a Veteran's program. It's based on
2 their individual need, what their track is,
3 what their training requirements are, and the
4 other services that are required for them to
5 achieve rehabilitation. Do you have a
6 question?

7 MEMBER EVANS: So, are you the
8 only case manager working with that Veteran
9 at the time, or do they have other case
10 managers assigned to them, also?

11 MS. DEVLIN: There is typically
12 one voc rehab counselor that is assigned to
13 each Veteran, and they will have a case load
14 of a number of Veterans assigned to them.

15 In most regional offices, we have
16 at least one employment coordinator. Voc
17 rehab counselors are Master's level trained
18 professional counselors. Employment
19 coordinators, some of them are also trained
20 rehab counselors who chose the employment
21 coordinator position, and some of them are
22 not. They usually have experience in HR and

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 other recruitment and other such employment
2 backgrounds, and their job is really to help
3 the Veteran find the job.

4 So, sometimes the voc rehab
5 counselor will transition the Veteran to the
6 employment coordinator, for intensive
7 employment services. But it depends on the
8 regional office, what their staffing levels
9 are, whether they get transitioned or whether
10 the employment coordinator teams up with the
11 voc rehab counselor, to help a series -- a
12 number of Veterans together.

13 MEMBER EVANS: So, they may have
14 multiple case managers working with them?

15 MS. DEVLIN: They have one voc
16 rehab counselor assigned to them at any given
17 time.

18 MEMBER EVANS: One voc rehab?

19 MS. DEVLIN: Yes.

20 MEMBER EVANS: Okay.

21 MS. DEVLIN: They can transfer
22 from one to another, depending on whether

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 they move, change training programs or if we
2 have staffing losses.

3 Okay, so, that is the overall
4 process, and the one thing I would mention,
5 again, I wanted to dispel the myth about
6 active duty service members, they can receive
7 the full range of benefits that I just
8 described, with the exception of subsistence
9 allowance.

10 So, they can get tuition, books,
11 fees, supplies, equipment, everything, except
12 the subsistence allowance.

13 So, if they begin a training
14 plan, while they're active duty, they'll
15 receive all those benefits and the day they
16 get discharged, they will start receiving
17 subsistence allowance at that point, as well.

18 One other point I'd like to make,
19 related to subsistence allowance is that
20 previous to 2010, the subsistence allowance
21 was significantly less than the post-9/11 GI
22 Bill, and a law was passed that enabled us

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 to, if the Veteran is eligible for post-9/11
2 GI Bill and is also eligible for voc rehab,
3 they cannot pursue both benefits at the same
4 time, that is against the law.

5 They have to choose one, but if
6 they choose voc rehab, which is the more
7 robust, because we have no limits on what
8 they can receive, they also get to receive
9 the higher post-9/11 subsistence rate.

10 If they're not eligible for post-
11 9/11 GI Bill, they do not get that additional
12 benefit.

13 MEMBER REHBEIN: But if they use
14 the VA and our benefit, they don't lose the
15 post-9/11, is that correct?

16 MS. DEVLIN: That's a really good
17 question. The entitlement is what we call
18 the same pot of entitlement.

19 So, they do use the entitlement.

20 So, if they choose VR&E and they use -- now,
21 under post-9/11, they get 36 months. Under
22 VR&E, they get 48. They could use 48 months

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 under VR&E, and it will use up their GI Bill
2 benefits, as well.

3 However, it doesn't work the
4 other way exactly, because of the extensions
5 that our program allows.

6 So, if they use 36 months under
7 GI Bill, and they still require additional
8 education to be competitively employed, and
9 they apply for VR&E, there is a stipulation
10 in the law and in the regulations, that
11 allows us to extend their entitlement for an
12 additional -- up to a maximum of 48 months.
13 So, we can extend and basically, recoup some
14 of the entitlement they've used.

15 MEMBER DRACH: When you declare
16 somebody rehabilitated, it's determined that
17 they've held suitable employment or improved
18 ability to live independently.

19 At what point in time do you
20 measure that? Is it one month post
21 rehabilitated, or you do it at 18 months?

22 MS. DEVLIN: A decision is made

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 by the voc rehab counselor, that the Veteran
2 no longer needs additional services, and that
3 would be at that point, where they've been
4 suitably employed for a minimum of 60 days or
5 longer.

6 So, the voc rehab counselor is
7 following up with the Veteran to verify, you
8 know, what their needs are.

9 For example, if the Veteran says,
10 "You know, I love my job. Everything is
11 going great. However, my back condition is
12 really flaring up. They have really terrible
13 chairs here, and it's a really small business
14 and I really don't want to ask my employer to
15 buy me another chair."

16 So, what we could do is purchase
17 a special lumbar support chair for that
18 Veteran, even if it's been 65 days, since
19 they started the job, and then we would wait
20 until they got the chair, they tried it out,
21 they verified that it's working, their pain
22 symptoms have subsided, and then we would

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 say, "Okay, are you good? You don't need
2 anything else? Everything is going great?
3 Okay, we'll go ahead and propose that your
4 case is rehabilitated."

5 MEMBER DRACH: I'm not sure that
6 that actually answers my concern.

7 I've heard a lot of criticism
8 lately, that VA and Department of Labor and
9 other Government agencies, do not adequately
10 track or have adequate metrics in place to
11 measure success.

12 So, if I am declared
13 rehabilitated, October 1, 2012, what system
14 is in place to track me, say for 30 days, 60
15 days, 90 days, 180 days, to find out if I'm
16 still successfully rehabilitated, because I
17 may not come back to you. I may be unhappy.

18 You mentioned the chair. I may just say, "I
19 am going to go home and not do anything."

20 So, is there any metrics in
21 place, or any system in place that measures
22 that?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 MS. DEVLIN: Actually, there are
2 two things that are going on right now, that
3 address that.

4 The first is more of a long term
5 project, and that is the longitudinal study.

6 Public Law 110.389 mandated the voc rehab
7 and employment conduct a longitudinal study
8 of three cohorts of Veterans, 2010, Veterans
9 entering the program in 2010, 2012 and 2014.

10 We will be tracking those
11 Veterans for 20 years, from the moment that
12 they enter the program, 20 years.

13 So, we've got our first cohort
14 underway. We've prepare our report to
15 Congress every July.

16 So, that is more of a long term
17 view of three cohorts.

18 In the more short term, what
19 we're doing is, and this is a fairly new
20 initiative, we're still working on getting
21 off the ground, is what we call post-
22 rehabilitation and post-discontinued follow

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 up.

2 So, the law says, and the Code of
3 Federal Regulations says this is when you
4 rehabilitate a Veteran.

5 So, you declare them
6 rehabilitated. You send them their letter.
7 You say, "Thank you, you're successful, you
8 know, see you later. Let us know if you need
9 anything else in the future," kind of thing.

10 It's a nice letter, but it has Appellate
11 rights. Your case is closed. That will not
12 change.

13 What will change is that at
14 certain periods of time post-closure, and I'm
15 going on memory here, because I don't have
16 the information in front of me, but I believe
17 it's at six months, 12 months and 18 months,
18 if my memory serves me correctly.

19 We will be doing follow up. The
20 follow up will consist of a survey, a short
21 survey, that will ask them, if they were
22 employed -- are they still employed, are they

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 doing well, do they need additional services?

2 It will be pretty short, because
3 we don't want it to be cumbersome for the
4 Veteran, and then based on them returning
5 that survey, if it says, "Hey, I'm doing
6 great. I don't need anything. Thank you
7 very much," then we will file it down and
8 we'll do it again at the next point, to
9 verify that they're still doing okay.

10 If they come back and say, "No, I
11 need some help or I need something," we will
12 bring them in for an appointment and discuss
13 what those service needs are and provide as
14 the law allows, whatever follow up services
15 they need.

16 For the discontinued Veterans,
17 which are those who closed out of the program
18 without achieving and maintaining suitable
19 employment that met the criteria, we will do
20 the same follow up, but with slightly
21 different questions about, are you ready to
22 re-engage in the program? How are you doing?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 You know, can we bring you back in to see if
2 we can help you to achieve your goals?

3 Same thing, at those points,
4 where we've already made the decision to
5 close because we've tried all the follow up.

6 We will still do follow up for another, I
7 believe it's 18 months.

8 This is an overview of our
9 workload in 2012, fiscal year 2012. The
10 number there that you see for participants,
11 those are individuals who began a
12 rehabilitation plan. So, they were found
13 entitled and actually participated in the
14 rehabilitation plan during fiscal `12.

15 So, that includes Veterans who
16 began in previous fiscal years. They might
17 have begun in fiscal year 2009, and were
18 finishing in 2012, or they might have begun
19 their plan in 2012.

20 It also includes Veterans whose
21 cases were closed during fiscal year 2012,
22 but they participated in a plan during that

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 year, prior to their rehabilitation or
2 discontinuance.

3 We received 72,605 applicants in
4 fiscal year `12, and we rehabilitated -- I'm
5 sorry, we received 13,284 Chapter 36
6 applicants.

7 Chapter 36 is educational and
8 vocational counseling for service members who
9 are six months pre or 12 months post
10 discharge, who may not have a service
11 connected disability, and also, for any
12 beneficiaries of any education programs.

13 So, if they have post-9/11 GI
14 Bill, but no disability, and they want to
15 receive counseling on vocational direction,
16 planning how to use their benefits
17 effectively, or if they come into problems
18 while they're using their GI Bill benefits,
19 and they need help to get back on track, we
20 can provide that counseling, too.

21 We have 56 regional offices and
22 over 100 satellite offices where these

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 benefits are administered.

2 As I mentioned previously, this
3 is a face-to-face process. It's not a
4 telephone. It's not a paper trail, where we
5 are making decisions on paper. These are
6 people. We are looking into the eyes of the
7 person, as we're working with them. So, we
8 have to be everywhere.

9 So, we have a pretty high access
10 level.

11 MEMBER MUSTION: Can I ask you to
12 clarify the 72,000 number? Is that new
13 applicants during fiscal year 2012?

14 MS. DEVLIN: Right, we received
15 their application from October 1st to
16 September 30th, and of those 72,000, and I
17 don't have the numbers in the slide deck, it
18 wasn't included, but just to give you a
19 general idea, about -- a large percentage of
20 those are entitled.

21 So, we entitle a large
22 percentage, you know, of our Veterans, but

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 some percentage of those Veterans choose not
2 to participate in the VR&E program. They
3 choose to participate in Montgomery GI Bill,
4 post-9/11 GI Bill, or they may not be ready
5 at all.

6 They may not be ready and they
7 may not want to participate now, but they got
8 the information that they needed through the
9 comprehensive assessment, and they may choose
10 to delay their entry until later, and then
11 some of them will actually enter a plan, and
12 some of those individuals will not be
13 entitled.

14 MS. DAILEY: So, those are just
15 that application that -- I'm over here,
16 sorry, ma'am.

17 MS. DEVLIN: Okay.

18 MS. DAILEY: So, that is just the
19 application?

20 MS. DEVLIN: Correct.

21 MS. DAILEY: That very small,
22 quick application that you have asked them to

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 fill out --

2 MS. DEVLIN: Correct.

3 MS. DAILEY: -- and to assess
4 their status?

5 MS. DEVLIN: Correct.

6 MS. DAILEY: Okay.

7 MS. DEVLIN: And then you see the
8 number of benefits paid in 2012, which
9 includes benefits from the readjustment
10 benefits fund, not GOE.

11 I wanted to talk about our
12 placements, and I've got two slides on this
13 that take a slightly different view.

14 One of the things that is unique
15 about our vocational rehabilitation program
16 in VA, that is different than the State
17 vocational rehabilitation programs, is that
18 because our goal is to enable the Veteran to
19 enter the most suitable employment situation
20 for that Veteran, that unique individual
21 Veteran, that we can provide the level of
22 training that they need to become career

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 ready.

2 It's not just a job, it is a
3 career. So, we enable them to achieve the
4 level of education, as you can see from the
5 placements, you're going to see in the next
6 slide, this slide talks about the types of
7 employers.

8 About half of our Veterans are
9 employed in private sector, but you can also
10 see that about 30 percent are employed in
11 Federal sector.

12 We have great partnerships with
13 VA regional offices and VA Chase Centers, and
14 with DoD, to employ our Veterans, and we use
15 a lot of different initiatives, such as the
16 non-paid work experience program, which
17 allows the Federal agency to bring the
18 Veteran in, sort of as a student trainee, but
19 it doesn't count against that agency's
20 ceiling for FTE, and we, VR&E, pays the
21 Veteran a stipend.

22 It's a training stipend. So, it

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 is not a lot. It's not a salary, during the
2 time they're placed in that agency, and
3 during that time, they're getting trained in
4 a specific job with that agency, and at the
5 end of that training, if the agency feels the
6 Veteran did a good job and is a good fit,
7 they can non-competitively appoint the
8 Veteran into a job if they have an FTE slot.

9 MEMBER DRACH: Quick question.
10 That is a significant increase, which is
11 very, very good, on the average salary before
12 rehab, and the average beginning professional
13 salary. Is professional salary
14 meaning average across the board of all
15 rehabilitated successfully employed?

16 MS. DEVLIN: Right, so, that
17 would exclude two categories in the average.
18 It excludes the independent living
19 rehabilitation, because they are not
20 employed.

21 MEMBER DRACH: Right.

22 MS. DEVLIN: And it also excludes

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 those Veterans who choose not to become
2 employed at the end, but choose additional
3 education.

4 So, they can be rehabilitated,
5 because they made a choice not to become
6 employed, but to go on for higher education.

7 They might seek their PhD, and we can
8 rehabilitate those Veterans, too. Those
9 aren't included in there.

10 MEMBER DRACH: So, it would
11 include the self-employed?

12 MS. DEVLIN: Yes.

13 MEMBER DRACH: And it would
14 include somebody who went through an OJT or
15 apprenticeship program and became a welder?

16 MS. DEVLIN: Yes.

17 MEMBER PHILLIPS: The graph, I
18 just wonder, I mean, my way of thinking, I
19 could include the 12 percent of self-employed
20 and the five percent of faith-based into the
21 private sector, which would increase that
22 number.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 MS. DEVLIN: We could have.
2 There is a couple of reasons we do that. One
3 is because we do have a strong partnership
4 with faith-based organizations.

5 So, we do like to show that we do
6 have an emphasis in that area, and also, for
7 self-employment, there is typically a lot of
8 interest in how many self-employments we
9 have.

10 So, yes, there are technically
11 all three private sector.

12 MEMBER PHILLIPS: Yes, I agree
13 with that, I just wonder if it would be
14 helpful for you, as far as whoever you have
15 to present to and get funding from, to show
16 that sub-category within the private sector
17 being, you know, almost 65 percent or so.

18 MEMBER REHBEIN: Just a
19 clarification, is self-employed 12 percent or
20 one percent?

21 MS. DEVLIN: Based on this chart,
22 it is 12 percent.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 MEMBER REHBEIN: Then the state
2 and local Government is one percent?

3 MS. DEVLIN: Sorry, no, I'm
4 sorry, I have that backwards. No, it is one
5 percent for self-employment and state and
6 local is 12 percent. Thank you.

7 One other initiative that I
8 wanted to talk about, well, it's not an
9 initiative. It's part of our program, is the
10 special employer incentive, and the special
11 employer incentive allows the VR&E counselor
12 to provide an incentive to an employer to
13 hire a Veteran who may have been out of work
14 for a long time, and may have just recently
15 graduated with a new skill, but doesn't have
16 any experience.

17 If they have those kinds of
18 obstacles to employment, they can go to an
19 employer and say, "If you will agree to hire
20 this Veteran, because I believe in this
21 Veteran's skill sets, but I understand the
22 limitation in experience, but I know that

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 this Veteran can do a great job for you, so,
2 I will agree to reimburse 50 percent of the
3 Veteran's salary, for six months, while you
4 train them and while you take one of your
5 other employees and dedicate them to training
6 this person," because I realize that is a
7 productivity loss for the company, while
8 you're bringing this person up to speed, but
9 the reward at the end will be worthwhile.

10 So, it's an incentive for an
11 employer to hire, and it's a contract that
12 gets entered into, before the employer hires
13 the Veteran. They get the reimbursement of
14 salary and the Veteran is expected to
15 maintain that employment because they are
16 hiring this Veteran. So, it is a full-time
17 FTE on their private -- it's a private
18 company, not a Government.

19 But so, and that is another
20 initiative that we can use with private
21 sector employers, and it's recently been
22 expanded.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 Previously, you could only
2 provide that benefit to a Veteran who had
3 graduated through training in the VR&E
4 program, and that was recently expanded with
5 the VOW Act, to allow Veterans who -- right
6 in the door from application status, if
7 they're entitled, we can use those special
8 employer incentives, even if they didn't
9 train through our program.

10 The other chart about employment
11 will talk about where the Veterans are
12 getting -- what type of categories.

13 As you can see, 70 percent of the
14 jobs are professional. We find a lot of our
15 Veterans get into management jobs right off
16 the bat, but they are typically professional
17 categories. We've got a smaller percentage
18 in clerical services, the building, sales, or
19 other trade types of jobs.

20 Some of that too, will reflect
21 the fact that our Veterans do have
22 disabilities, so, some of the trade

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 occupations that may be in high demand, might
2 also be very physically demanding. So, they
3 may not be able to choose those.

4 So, most of the jobs that our
5 Veterans enter into are going to be
6 sedentary. So, they're going to be typically
7 in a sedentary environment, typically an
8 office environment, a lot of white collar
9 type of jobs.

10 This is some data about our
11 participants, that shows you a comparison
12 between 2011 and 2012. You can see, we've
13 had some growth in our participants, and this
14 gives you an idea also, of how many service
15 members participated in the two years.

16 I do want to point out that for
17 each fiscal year, if a Veteran enters -- if a
18 service member enters the program, let's say
19 in fiscal year '11, and they're counted as a
20 service member then, but by the time fiscal
21 year '12 rolls around, they've been
22 discharged and they are now a Veteran, they

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 will not continue to be counted as a service
2 member.

3 So, this gives you a snapshot of
4 how many individuals we're serving at any
5 given time, that are in active duty status.

6 MEMBER MUSTION: So, can I ask a
7 question about that? Maybe I'm the only guy
8 who can't work the numbers. Can you go back?
9

10 So, in 2012, you had 121,000
11 participants in the program, and I assume
12 that number is still tracking, and about
13 9,900 that completed the program, and went
14 into employment?

15 MS. DEVLIN: The 9,949
16 rehabilitations include independent living
17 and employment rehabs. It does not show you
18 the other exits.

19 So, Veterans who exited the
20 program because they chose not to complete
21 their rehabilitation plan or they encountered
22 health issues and couldn't, or they achieved

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 what we call maximum rehabilitation gain.

2 So, maybe they graduated with
3 their training, decided to start a family and
4 be a stay-at-home dad, or a stay-at-home mom,
5 those kinds of exits are not shown in this
6 number. This only shows you those that by
7 law, meet the criteria as rehabilitated.

8 So, we probably had an additional
9 somewhere around, I think it's 60,000-ish
10 that would have exited in different
11 categories.

12 MEMBER MUSTION: So, in your
13 earlier charts concerning employment and
14 jobs, what is the actual number of soldiers,
15 or service members or Veterans who were
16 employed, ended up with employment?

17 MS. DEVLIN: The 9,989 minus
18 about 1,200 that were independent living.
19 So, about 8,000.

20 MEMBER DRACH: If a service
21 member starts under VR&E, while still on
22 active duty, transitions out, continues on

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 the program that he or she started while on
2 active duty, where would they show up in the
3 rehabilitation, once they get rehabilitated?

4 Would they be -- would they show up as an
5 overall or participated in Gulf War or
6 service member? Which category?

7 MS. DEVLIN: They are going to
8 show up in the overall rehabilitation number.

9 The ones that you see that are
10 service members, that are rehabilitated, we
11 sometimes encounter that a Veteran, actually
12 a Veteran, will be in our program, and then
13 be recalled to active duty.

14 And so, if they are recalled into
15 a position that is now suitable, either
16 because their disabilities have improved or
17 because it's a more sedentary job in the
18 Military, we can actually rehabilitate them
19 into an active duty status.

20 MEMBER DRACH: And when you say
21 participated in Gulf War, do you mean they
22 actually were wounded or were injured while

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 either in Iraq or Afghanistan or served
2 during the era?

3 MS. DEVLIN: They served during
4 the era.

5 MEMBER DRACH: During the era,
6 okay.

7 MS. DEVLIN: Okay, this slide
8 shows you sort of our -- all of our different
9 methods of outreach and early intervention,
10 and there are a lot of slides subsequent to
11 this. I am going to summarize, so that I
12 don't run out of time.

13 We do perform outreach, both in
14 the hospitals. We go bed-side and we'll send
15 a voc rehab counselor to meet with the
16 service member, if they're severely injured,
17 to make sure that they're getting the
18 services they need for independent living, as
19 they approach that medical rehabilitation
20 point.

21 So, prior to separation, we
22 participate in disabled transition assistance

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 program. We are now in the IDES, many of the
2 IDES installations, which I'll talk a little
3 bit more in depth about.

4 We use Chapter 36 educational
5 vocational counseling to provide early
6 intervention counseling to the service
7 members, and at that point, they get a better
8 understanding of what the different benefits
9 are that they might be entitled to. So, if
10 they have a disability, we'll tell them about
11 that during the ed/voc counseling.

12 We also work through the -- we
13 have OEF/OIF coordinators that perform
14 outreach and we case manage, even if they're
15 not in our program, we participate in follow
16 up for those severely injured to make sure
17 that if they're not ready for voc rehab now,
18 that we keep following up, so that we know
19 when they are ready.

20 We work closely with DoD in a lot
21 of different ways, which I'll talk a little
22 bit more about.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 We also do what we call, if you
2 look at the fourth bubble, the third and
3 fourth bubble, with every disability
4 compensation rating that enables the Veteran
5 to become eligible when they previously were
6 not eligible for VR&E, we send them, VBA
7 sends them a -- with their rating
8 notification, an application for voc rehab
9 and a fact sheet that explains the program to
10 them, because maybe when they got out of the
11 Military, maybe they had a zero percent, and
12 now, they have a 10 percent. So, it's been
13 increased.

14 That enables them to become
15 eligible. They may have had rehabilitation
16 needs before, but they weren't eligible.

17 So, if they had a 10 percent
18 previously and now, they get an increase to
19 20 percent, they also get a letter with an
20 application, because they might not have had
21 a serious employment handicap and not been
22 eligible with a 10 percent.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 Then with the rating increases,
2 if they get a new disability rated that
3 wasn't previously rated, so, let's say, they
4 were rated for 10 percent for a scar
5 previously, and now, they just received a
6 rating for 20 percent for a knee condition,
7 they are now eligible in a different way
8 because maybe that scar was not in any way
9 preventing them from achieving suitable
10 employment, but the knee condition might be.

11 So, any time there is a new
12 condition that is awarded disability comp,
13 they get an application and a fact sheet.

14 So, we try and perform as much
15 outreach as we can.

16 If they're a VSI/SI severely
17 injured when the disability compensation
18 rating process begins, there is an end
19 product established for outreach for VR&E, as
20 well, and so, the VR&E division can get
21 involved early on, to provide outreach to
22 that service member or Veteran, to make sure

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 they know about our program.

2 So, we perform outreach at a lot
3 of different venues. We also try to involve
4 ourselves as much as possible, in Yellow
5 Ribbon and PDHRA events.

6 So, these next slides are going
7 to go into a little bit more detail about the
8 types of outreach programs.

9 'Coming Home to Work' is VR&E's
10 outreach to service members, which is now,
11 being somewhat combined with the new IDES
12 initiative, and I have several slides on
13 that, so, I'm going to skip past that and
14 come back to it.

15 The VA assistance program VAP is
16 a program in San Diego that involves multiple
17 VA/VBA employees, both from the comp side and
18 the VR&E side, who are physically onsite.

19 They do an in depth assessment
20 and provide in depth services onsite for
21 about a week-long program. It's a really
22 great program, if you've never heard about

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 it, it would be worthwhile to get a briefing
2 on it.

3 The Vets Success on Campus
4 Program is another place that we do outreach.

5 We're on several campuses, and I have a list
6 of the campuses. It's not in the slide deck,
7 but I have a list of the sites, if you are
8 interested, I can leave that here.

9 So, this talks about Yellow
10 Ribbon and PDHRA, where we try and send
11 counselors as much as possible, to be at
12 those events, to tell the folks about the
13 VR&E program, and try and get them engaged if
14 they need it.

15 We, of course, work with the
16 recovery care coordinators, various support
17 service agencies and Military services
18 coordinators, and we educate, not just
19 service members, but a lot of times, it's as
20 much about educating the other providers, the
21 VHA providers, the DoD providers, about our
22 program, so that as they encounter service

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 members who are going through problems and
2 issues, that they are able to direct them to
3 us, and say, "Hey, there is a program that
4 can probably help you," and send them in our
5 direction.

6 MEMBER DRACH: Excuse me, another
7 question.

8 I know there's an MOU between
9 VR&E and Department of Labor Vets, which is
10 about six or seven years old, since -- as I
11 recall, since the signing of that MOU, the
12 DoD has set up the EPO, Employer Partnership
13 Office, and the Military Services Wounded
14 Warrior Programs have pretty much, all
15 established some sort of an employment
16 initiative.

17 The MOU that makes -- you make
18 reference to here, is that the MOU between
19 VR&E and DoL, or is there a new MOU, or are
20 you considering a new MOU, with DoD and with
21 the Military Services?

22 MS. DEVLIN: There is a new MOU.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 It was signed in February, and that MOU is
2 an agreement between DoD and VA, to place voc
3 rehab counselors onsite at the IDES
4 installations, to provide space and provide
5 access to the service members and in fact,
6 not just access, but to require every service
7 member who is going through the IDES process,
8 to meet with a counselor, at least once, to
9 get a full chance to ask questions about sort
10 of the, "What's in it for me," about the VR&E
11 program, and to get information that will
12 enable them to make a more informed decision
13 about whether they need the program.

14 So, and I have another slide that
15 talks a little bit about the MOU, but we also
16 -- the Physical Evaluation Board, one of the
17 key things about our MOU with DoD is that at
18 the point of referral to a PEB, that is the
19 point at which they will mandate, that they
20 get this briefing with the VR&E counselor,
21 and at that point, it's the service members
22 choice, if they want to continue for a full

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 fledged evaluation and see what kind of plan
2 can be developed for them.

3 The plan can be developed and
4 should be developed as much as possible,
5 while they're still going through that IDDES
6 process.

7 It doesn't slow the process down,
8 because we take moments in time, when they're
9 not participating in other parts of the IDDES
10 process, to meet with them, and if they don't
11 finish the process with their VR&E counselor,
12 but they finish the rest of the IDDES process,
13 related to their disability compensation, and
14 they're ready to move on, they can move on,
15 and whatever town they end up in when they're
16 discharged, they will get a warm hand-off to
17 a voc rehab counselor in that town.

18 So, I think I kind of spoke
19 ahead. This is what this slide talks about,
20 in terms of the referral to the PEB, the
21 comprehensive evaluation.

22 One of the other things that we

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 clarified is that not all service members
2 going through IDES are interested in being
3 discharged and becoming Veterans.

4 So, that is another thing that
5 the counselor can help them with, in terms of
6 assessing, if you do stay in, you know, what
7 are your options? What happens if later, you
8 know, you get discharged, if you do want to
9 come out, here is what you're looking at, in
10 terms of career options, educational
11 requirements to prepare.

12 So, that counseling can help them
13 with that decision making, if they have a
14 choice.

15 MEMBER REHBEIN: That mandatory
16 meeting with the counselor, is that mandatory
17 one-on-one?

18 MS. DEVLIN: Yes.

19 MEMBER REHBEIN: Okay, so, it's
20 not, we'll gather up everybody that started
21 the PEB process this month and have a group
22 meeting, and that fulfills the requirement?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 MS. DEVLIN: No, it is one-on-
2 one, so that that way, they can address that
3 person's specific questions, and you know,
4 their injuries and what their personal
5 circumstances are in a private environment,
6 in a private office.

7 So, this slide kind of talks
8 about what we've done already with the IDES
9 program.

10 In 2011, we started testing the
11 concept and then in 2012, we added 48 sites,
12 which will serve about 12,000 service members
13 and Guard and Reserves.

14 I don't have any statistics for
15 you on how many individuals have been served
16 in 2012. We didn't put all the counselors
17 onsite on October 1, 2012. They were put in
18 place throughout the year. So, we hope to
19 have some information next year.

20 Then this current year, we're
21 adding 95 additional staff to serve an
22 additional 10,000 service members at the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 largest of the remaining staff, of the
2 remaining sites.

3 So, we're focusing on the sites
4 that have the largest number of service
5 members coming through, and also, trying to -
6 - because the draw-down will, you know,
7 eminently, at some point, reduce the
8 workload, trying to keep those close enough
9 to a regional office, that you know, if need
10 be, we can always shift resources, but we do
11 anticipate that there is going to be enough
12 workload for the voc rehab counselors who are
13 going to be onsite.

14 Again, they provide -- those voc
15 rehab counselors will provide the full scope
16 of benefits, as long as the service member is
17 still going through the IDES process, and
18 perform a warm hand-off to a counselor at a
19 regional office, if they relocate to another
20 area, so that the process can continue.

21 This is really information that
22 I've already covered. So, I'm going to skip

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 over this slide.

2 So, this talks about the
3 memorandum of understanding, between
4 Department of Defense and Department of VA.
5 It talks about if it's been determined that
6 the service member has an injury or illness
7 that could lead to a referral to IDES, and
8 this -- you mentioned, Mr. Drach, the other
9 Wounded Warrior employment related programs.

10 If they do have -- if at the
11 facility that we're at, an installation we're
12 at, they have another program, we will
13 collaborate with that program, as well,
14 because under Chapter 36, even if the service
15 member is not injured, under Chapter 36, we
16 can provide the same counseling and
17 evaluation services to help them with their
18 transition. We just can't provide the
19 educational services.

20 But if they're eligible for post-
21 9/11 GI Bill, which typically they are, then
22 that can help them with using their benefits

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 most effectively.

2 So, the E2I is the example on
3 here that is actually named in the MOU.

4 I did want to talk a bit about
5 the satisfaction survey, the next 'Voice of
6 the Veteran' survey, which is actually going
7 on right now, so, we should have results in
8 the near future.

9 It actually looks at several
10 categories of Veterans, Veterans who have
11 just applied to our program, Veterans who are
12 in the middle of their program, so, have
13 received enough benefits to be able to tell
14 us what their experience is, and Veterans who
15 have already exited our program, so that they
16 can look back and tell us what their
17 experience was. So, we're very excited about
18 getting those results.

19 The other thing that I mentioned,
20 which isn't in the slide deck, is the
21 longitudinal study, and I would encourage you
22 to take a look at that.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 The longitudinal study is out
2 there on the web, the VR&E longitudinal
3 study. The first report came out in 2011,
4 and so, we put out a report in 2012, and
5 we're working on our third report.

6 I would caution you, when you
7 look at the report, that our program
8 typically takes somewhere between one to five
9 to six years to rehabilitate a Veteran. So,
10 that cohort began in 2010.

11 So, it will take a while to see
12 what really happens with all those
13 individuals, but we already can see some
14 patterns, in terms of which types of Veterans
15 exit early in a good sense, being
16 rehabilitated, and which types of Veterans
17 exit early without being rehabilitated.

18 So, that gives us a little bit of
19 information already, and I think in the next
20 few years, it's going to be really
21 interesting to see how that cohort
22 progresses.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 The Vet Success on Campus
2 Initiative is an initiative where we put a
3 voc rehab counselor in campus locations.
4 These voc rehab counselors are not there to
5 provide VR&E services. They are there under
6 the Chapter 36 authority, to provide services
7 to post-9/11 GI Bill students and other
8 Veteran students who are pursuing training at
9 that facility.

10 Now, they may get individuals.
11 They met get Veteran students with
12 disabilities, who they will refer to the VR&E
13 program, and help them even by conducting
14 their evaluation onsite, or they might get
15 VR&E Veteran participant who comes to them
16 with a question, and they will serve them, as
17 well, and then refer them to their voc rehab
18 counselor that is assigned to them.

19 But the purpose is really to ease
20 the transition and to help those Veterans
21 become integrated into the school, and to
22 successfully graduate and obtain employment.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 We began this pilot in June 2009,
2 at the University of South Florida in Tampa,
3 and we've expanded, in 2011, seven additional
4 sites and then 32 sites in fiscal year 2012,
5 and then we're also adding an additional
6 number of sites in 2013.

7 I can't tell you how many
8 campuses we're going to be adding in 2013,
9 because what we're trying to do is focus on
10 the largest universities and community
11 colleges, to try and get the most access to
12 the most Veteran students.

13 But in some cases, we've had high
14 level of interest from states, where they may
15 not have such large universities, but they
16 have smaller campuses that we can group
17 together with one counselor.

18 So, we're looking at the benefits
19 of doing some of that, where there is a high
20 level of interest in smaller colleges and
21 banding two or three colleges together, so
22 that there is one counselor serving multiple

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 campuses.

2 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: On a
3 related topic, not this exactly, what
4 proportion of your benefits paid are
5 education benefits, like the Choice benefits
6 between Montgomery GI Bill or your program,
7 or the post-9/11 GI Bill and your program,
8 things like that?

9 What portion is education
10 benefits and what portion is non-education
11 benefits, the supplies for self-employment,
12 the assessment, pre-employment assessment,
13 things like that?

14 MS. DEVLIN: So, I don't have
15 those statistics with me, but I will tell you
16 that the annual benefits report does go into
17 some detail with that. It does give you an
18 idea of how much subsistence allowance is
19 paid and how many Veterans received
20 subsistence allowance in the program.

21 In terms of the post-9/11 GI Bill
22 rate of subsistence, is that what you're

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 referencing?

2 We do have some information on
3 how many elect that rate, but I don't have
4 that with me. And then, there are, of
5 course, a number of Veterans that receive
6 services, that receive the lower rate because
7 they're not post-9/11 GI Bill.

8 So, I don't have that statistic -
9 - those statistics with me, but we can
10 certainly get them for you.

11 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: I am
12 just trying to understand what portion of the
13 benefits you pay are winding up, going to an
14 institution, you know, going out to an
15 institution to cover education benefits
16 versus those that are services you provide
17 that are unique.

18 MS. DEVLIN: So, the tuition
19 versus special adaptive equipment and things
20 like that?

21 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Yes.

22 MS. DEVLIN: No, I don't have a

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 break-down on that.

2 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Okay.

3 MEMBER REHBEIN: Many, I won't
4 say the majority, but many universities
5 already have some sort of a Veteran's
6 benefits coordinator on campus. How do you
7 interact with them to prevent duplication,
8 competition, all of those kinds of things?

9 MS. DEVLIN: Actually,
10 interestingly enough, the University of South
11 Florida, when we talked to them about
12 beginning this pilot, they already had a
13 veteran's center, and they were looking to
14 improve it, and they said, "Wouldn't it be
15 great, if we had a VA staff person here, who
16 knows all the benefits and can actually
17 answer those questions that we get, that we
18 don't know how to answer."

19 Like, "Why am I not getting my
20 check? How do I get a disability rating
21 increase? Why, you know, how do I know if
22 I'm eligible for specially adaptive housing?"

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 So, it's a very collaborative
2 relationship and a lot of schools that are
3 either in the process of establishing
4 Veteran's support centers or already have
5 them, are actually reaching out to us, asking
6 us to become a part of that.

7 So, it works really nicely, when
8 they either have one already or they're
9 working on establishing one.

10 MEMBER REHBEIN: And so, my next
11 question is then, of all of the universities
12 across the country, how are you choosing
13 which ones to go into as your program grows
14 in size?

15 MS. DEVLIN: Well, what our
16 criteria was, prior to fiscal year 2013, is
17 that the university -- the school had to have
18 a population of veterans, veteran students of
19 800 to 1,200, or in partnership with another
20 school, for example, in Rhode Island, we have
21 two, a college and a community college that
22 are partnered, and between the two of them,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 they have been 800 and 1,000.

2 So, we had enough veterans to
3 support having a full-time person there,
4 providing counseling.

5 They had also had to be near
6 enough to a regional office or a out-based
7 VBA location, so that we could move a
8 counselor who was already experienced and
9 seasoned and knowledgeable about VBA
10 benefits, to the campus, rather than having
11 to hire somebody new, who was inexperienced
12 and didn't know, didn't have the historical
13 knowledge.

14 So, they had to be close enough,
15 within a 50 mile radius, so that we could
16 actually do that.

17 Now, in the current year, as
18 we're moving towards higher level expansion,
19 we're looking at the size of the colleges and
20 making sure that we can reach the most
21 Veteran students this year.

22 But like I said, we've had, you

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 know, for example, one college that was
2 establishing a veteran's support center and
3 they said, "We really need a VBA person
4 there. We really want you there," but they
5 were really small, and they -- we really
6 couldn't support putting a full-time person
7 there.

8 So, we're looking at those
9 colleges that come to us, that don't meet
10 that criteria, and figuring out how much we
11 can include them too, either as an itinerant
12 function, so, for example, the voc rehab
13 counselor at the nearest location might go to
14 that college one day a week, for example, and
15 have office hours that day, or they could
16 partner with another college that is nearby
17 and we could give them a full-time counselor.

18 MEMBER REHBEIN: And finally,
19 have you given any thought to all of those
20 hundreds, thousands of students that are
21 pursuing their education online? How are you
22 going to access that, that student

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 population?

2 MS. DEVLIN: We have given a lot
3 of thought to that, and it is a more
4 challenging -- a more challenging assignment
5 to take on, because with any online
6 community, they live in, of course, multiple
7 locations. They may not go to one location
8 on a regular basis, because they don't need
9 to.

10 So, we've looked at online
11 software for things like chatting and those
12 kinds of things, but of course, the security
13 issues that have to be overcome with that,
14 have not been taken care of yet.

15 So, until we can address those
16 issues, we're focusing on the face-to-face
17 interactions that we can have on campuses, as
18 we look at the opportunities for virtual type
19 of support.

20 MS. DAILEY: And I can only give
21 you five more minutes or less, so, let's
22 wrap, and if you've got questions, ladies and

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 gentlemen, you need to get them out, so we
2 can discuss them and then roll into our next
3 briefing, please.

4 MS. DEVLIN: So, in the last five
5 minutes, what I'll do is, I'll tell you about
6 our vetsuccess.gov website.

7 It actually started out as a VR&E
8 initiative to serve the VR&E Veterans, to get
9 them to create a job board for employers who
10 were specifically seeking to hire disabled
11 Veterans.

12 But it has since grown and it is
13 no longer a disabled veteran job portal. It
14 is now for all veterans, and it has been for
15 quite some time.

16 What it does is, it allows
17 employers to register their jobs, and it
18 allows Veterans to register themselves,
19 register their resumes, search jobs that are
20 available or post their resume to be
21 searchable by employers.

22 The employers do have to be

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 vetted by our employment coordinator, so we
2 do verify that they are legitimate. We have,
3 as you can see, over 190,000 veterans
4 registered, with over 5,000 registered
5 employers, and we also have access to other
6 jobs where we're connected to other job
7 boards.

8 But primarily, we focus on
9 getting veterans -- or getting employers to
10 be interesting in hiring veterans, to post
11 their jobs here.

12 We're working on enhancements.
13 We're working on things like -- we've got
14 currently, Military skills translator, but
15 they're very basic.

16 So, we've currently contracted
17 out to improve the site and make it more
18 robust and have more sort of transitional
19 assistance, resume assistance and things like
20 that for veterans, so, that even if they're
21 not eligible for any other program, they
22 could come to this website and get some

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 online virtual assistance.

2 MS. DAILEY: Now, is this hung
3 off the NRD? Is this what's on the National,
4 NRD?

5 MS. DEVLIN: The National
6 Resource Directory? Yes, they are connected.

7 MS. DAILEY: Okay, all right, so,
8 this is -- if I go to the National Resource
9 Directory, I can click on 'Vet Success'?

10 MS. DEVLIN: Yes.

11 MS. DAILEY: And find jobs, and
12 this was an initiative launched by the White
13 House in November 2011 or 2010, in
14 collaboration with DOL and DoD.

15 MS. DEVLIN: Vetsuccess.gov has
16 actually been around since before then, but
17 the collaboration with the NRD and other
18 programs, yes.

19 We are also connected to VA for
20 Vets and we are also connected through e-
21 benefits.

22 So, as a veteran goes into e-

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 benefits, they can connect directly into
2 Vetsuccess.gov, as well.

3 So, that is my presentation, and
4 I am going to not go into great lengths,
5 because you have the PowerPoint on the
6 (dot)gov redesign that we're working on.

7 But what questions do you have
8 for me about anything that I didn't already
9 cover?

10 MEMBER EVANS: Are you going to -
11 - so, when you say you go to the bed-side,
12 you have one of you, a VRE counselor to go to
13 the bed-side, is that in the DoD side or the
14 VA side?

15 MS. DEVLIN: Mostly, in the VA
16 side.

17 MEMBER EVANS: Okay.

18 MS. DEVLIN: We have, for
19 example, at the poly-trauma units, in some of
20 them, we have VRE's, that's their work site.
21 That's their duty location.

22 MEMBER EVANS: Okay.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 MS. DEVLIN: So, that they can be
2 there when the service member or Veteran is
3 ready to receive rehabilitation services.

4 MEMBER EVANS: Okay, and so, are
5 they explained, because one of the things
6 that we keep getting beat up on is that, who
7 is managing the case managers?

8 So, are they brought in and
9 introduced by their OEF/OIF case manager?

10 MS. DEVLIN: Yes, they are --

11 MEMBER EVANS: Or the poly-trauma
12 --

13 MS. DEVLIN: -- in with the VHA
14 staff, yes. They don't impose themselves in
15 the process. They are invited into the
16 process.

17 MEMBER EVANS: Okay.

18 MS. DEVLIN: When the service
19 member or Veteran is ready, and we'll be
20 educating them too, on sort of the lead
21 coordinator process that we're working on.

22 MEMBER EVANS: Okay.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 MEMBER MALEBRANCHE: Margarita,
2 how long does it take for a counselor to be
3 trained? What is the normal training cycle,
4 because I know you're hiring a lot of new
5 people, and it's hard to get all of this, so
6 much, so quickly. What is that average time,
7 would you say?

8 MS. DEVLIN: The counselors are
9 hired, already having the educational
10 background of the Master's degree, and some
11 of them come in with certifications.

12 But the actual sort of on-the-job
13 training of the VA policies and procedures
14 takes about two years.

15 So, the career track is GS-9, 11
16 and 12, and so, they've got to two years to
17 get to journeymen, and what we're doing with
18 the initiative such as IDES and Vet Success
19 on Campus, is we're putting our more seasoned
20 and experienced counselors, as much as
21 possible, at those sites, although at some
22 IDES locations, because of the volume, we

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 might have five counselors, for example, at
2 that site.

3 So, we might put one senior
4 counselor and four new ones, so, that that is
5 -- they at least have somebody that can help
6 train and support them.

7 But yes, it's about a two-year
8 process to really learn the ins and outs of
9 the policies and procedures, but the
10 counseling piece, they come fully equipped
11 with.

12 MEMBER CONSTANTINE: Do the
13 PEBLO's fall underneath you?

14 MS. DEVLIN: I'm sorry?

15 MEMBER CONSTANTINE: Do the
16 PEBLO's fall underneath you?

17 MS. DEVLIN: The PEBLO's? Do
18 they have an issue with --

19 MEMBER CONSTANTINE: Are you in
20 charge of the PEBLO's?

21 MS. DEVLIN: No, we're not in
22 charge of the PEBLO's. We do work with the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 PEBLO's and -- when we're at, like for
2 example, in San Diego, we work very closely
3 with the PEBLO's.

4 Other questions? I'll leave the
5 list of facilities where we're already at, in
6 terms of IDES, the IDES installations and
7 school campuses. I'm sorry, I didn't bring
8 enough copies, but I'll leave it here, in
9 case anybody is interested.

10 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Thank
11 you very much, Ms. Devlin.

12 MS. DEVLIN: Thank you.

13 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: And I
14 think we have another set of briefers that
15 are here. We want to give them just a minute
16 or two to set up, and then we'll --

17 MS. DAILEY: Yes, Colonel Curley
18 and the team is here. We're going to get
19 their briefing up.

20 Thank you very much, and I'd like
21 a relatively quick turnaround, if you need a
22 break.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 But I do want to assure this team
2 that you have an hour, and we don't want you
3 to short-change that time, okay.

4 (Whereupon, the above-entitled
5 matter went off the record at 10:50 a.m. and
6 resumed at 10:55 a.m.)

7 MS. DAILEY: Okay, ladies and
8 gentlemen, can I get my Task Force members to
9 return to their seats, please?

10 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Okay,
11 thank you.

12 We will now welcome -- actually,
13 let me give my Task Force members one more
14 minute to get back to the table.

15 All right, then we will now
16 welcome Dr. Kenneth Curley, the Traumatic
17 Brain Injury Portfolio Manager for the Combat
18 Casualty Care Research Program.

19 Under the Army Medical Research
20 and Material Command, the Combat Casualty
21 Research Program leads studies on TBI,
22 through their research and development

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 program, in order to develop new treatments
2 and to arrive at evidence-based solutions.

3 We have the briefing under Tab J.

4 I'm going to turn it over to you, Dr.
5 Curley.

6 DR. CURLEY: Thank you. Thank
7 you for the opportunity to brief. This is
8 the first time that MRMC has briefed this
9 group. I thank you for your
10 forbearance, schedule-wise. It drizzled, as
11 you know, and turned our Frederick to
12 Washington ride, into a Pittsburgh to
13 Washington ride.

14 So, my background is in clinical
15 and research neurology, neuro-science. I was
16 an active duty medical officer, graduated
17 Uniform Services University in 1993, had an
18 incomplete spinal cord injury, and so, I
19 myself, this is more like the Hair Club for
20 Men's commercial, I work here, but I'm also a
21 member.

22 I've been through the PEB

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 process, and the VA process, and I was sort
2 of saddened to see with the discussion with
3 Sergeant Jarvis in one of the hand-outs, that
4 some things haven't changed in 13 years.

5 I'll explain a little bit about
6 MRMC.

7 When we first talked about
8 presenting here, I think the difference is, a
9 lot of what you've been presented in past
10 meetings has been on things that are related
11 to what we call P8 Program 8 operations and
12 maintenance stuff, or how to run hospitals,
13 how to run clinical programs.

14 We do RDT&E, Research Development
15 Tests and Evaluations, and we also do product
16 development, and MRMC is unique among the
17 services. It's been -- it's probably the --
18 it is the largest such organization in the
19 Department of Defense and it's also the
20 oldest.

21 This is just a little look at
22 MRMC, more to -- I want to show you the size

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 of the organization. It's quite huge and
2 it's worldwide.

3 We have labs all over the planet,
4 and we have laboratories all over the United
5 States. So, it's quite a bit of work for our
6 Commanding Generals and senior executives,
7 and it's challenge enough, at the level of
8 the research directorates, which is where I
9 work for Colonel Dallas Hecht, who is here in
10 the back. He is the Director of Combat
11 Casualty Care Research Program. He's program
12 manager for TBI, for the joint program, Joint
13 Program Committee 6, which I'll explain in a
14 few minutes.

15 So, this is just another example
16 of all the different inner-relationships that
17 we have. We have close relationships with
18 our sister agencies, the VA in particular,
19 NINDS improving, and more close relationships
20 with NIDR at the Department of Education, and
21 I'm speaking specifically from the TBI
22 standpoint. We also work closely with the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 FDA, as well.

2 Here, I want to get into a little
3 bit of discussion of mission, because one of
4 the things I was asked to talk about was
5 cognitive rehabilitation.

6 You see civilian focus versus
7 Military focus here. Some things are fairly
8 similar in line across. You get down to
9 trauma, you see septic shock, and then down
10 here rehab. You don't see rehab over here.

11 That doesn't mean we don't do
12 rehab research. We do. It just means that
13 our goal is to preserve the fighting strength
14 and conserve the fighting strength, and
15 baring that, put the person in the best
16 condition they can be in, before they're
17 moved into the VA system, where they get
18 definitive rehab, and in fact, especially
19 with the expected cuts in research, one of
20 the things we've been doing is trying to
21 align our research pathways, so that we and
22 the VA are not doing things that the other

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 group should be doing, necessarily.

2 The VA should be focusing more on
3 the rehab. We should be focusing more acute
4 care, en route care and initial management,
5 and that is what we've begun to do.

6 Joint program committees manage
7 TBI research. There are three involved in
8 TBI research. Joint Program Committee 5 is
9 Military and operational medicine, Colonel
10 Carl Castro.

11 They deal with basically, mild
12 TBI with comorbidities, whether it's PTSD or
13 depression or other comorbidities.

14 JPC 6 is where I actually live,
15 although I keep watch over all the three
16 JPC's. We manage the spectrum of TBI from
17 mild to severe and penetrating, and we deal
18 with it from the point of injury to the
19 initial weeks within U.S. facilities, and
20 Joint Program Committee 8 is clinical and
21 rehabilitative medicine. That is Colonel
22 John Scherer, and their goal is to deal with

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 research within the medical treatment
2 facilities, until someone's return to duty
3 medically bordered or transferred to VA care,
4 as I discussed.

5 This is a little diagram of how
6 the Defense Medical Research and Development
7 Program works. It's basically the direction
8 we're heading, jointness.

9 There is sort of a mirror program
10 on the Army side like this, that has
11 different names, we call them Research
12 Directorates and in any event, the funding,
13 the great deal of funding for TBI research
14 for our annual budget and through
15 Congressional special interests, flows
16 through the Defense Medical Research and
17 Development Program, which is part of the
18 Force Health Protection and Readiness
19 Directorate.

20 Now, this drills down a bit.
21 This gets into what I do. This is how we run
22 the Joint Program Committees.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 Where we spend most of our time
2 is down here in review and analysis. We're
3 going tech watch. We're investigating new
4 solutions, as they come up. We're planning
5 program announcements. We are reviewing
6 proposals on past program announcements, and
7 we're working budgets for out-year funding,
8 so on and so forth, and that portfolio
9 analysis is an iterative process.

10 Each year, I give a formal
11 briefing to the Defense Health Program on our
12 status and basically, where we're planning to
13 go over the next two to five years.

14 Mission within JPC 6, because
15 it's combat casualty care, it's a lot broader
16 than just TBI, but TBI happens to be our
17 largest area.

18 We have closing in on 600
19 projects that have been funded since 2007,
20 and that brings us to about \$650 million, I
21 believe.

22 Within the combat casualty care

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 arena itself, we have two big areas that
2 we're concerned with, one being non-
3 compressible hemorrhage and the other being
4 traumatic brain injury.

5 As you can see, we follow these
6 with other -- we follow these different
7 things with other Joint Program Committees,
8 the TBI with JPC 5 and 8, and then spinal
9 cord injury, burn and facial trauma and pain
10 with JPC 8.

11 At this point, I'd get into TBI
12 itself. You might have seen this slide or a
13 variation of it, because a lot of the folks
14 in the R&D side use it, use variations of
15 this slide.

16 Basically, it shows both the
17 public health component, as well as the
18 component of comorbidities associated in TBI,
19 especially mild TBI.

20 As you see here, there is quite a
21 bit of overlap of pain and PTSD, and you get
22 other disorders, sleep disorders, substance

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 abuse, vestibular disorders, visual disorders
2 in some cases, and in some case, cognitive
3 disorders.

4 These are just to focus us on our
5 DoD definition. This is the DoD/VA
6 definition of TBI. These are also -- this is
7 a graphic of diagnoses.

8 The is a little bit older, and I
9 think now, we're standing around 230,000 or
10 233,000 total, and that is just ones we've
11 identified, and then down below, we have
12 things broken out by service and by type of
13 injury.

14 This just shows our integrated
15 research approach and how we work with other
16 agencies.

17 For example, as people are coming
18 of age and wanting to join the Military, NIH
19 and Department of Education's NIDR would be
20 engaged in doing research that would be
21 helpful to us there, you know, trauma data
22 banks, especially for pediatric neuro-trauma.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 Another thing we're finding is
2 just one's social milieu use can have an
3 impact on how much resilience one has to
4 these kinds of injuries. So, they can be a
5 source of information on those types of
6 things, as well.

7 Once you get into the DoD circle,
8 it's pretty much the Defense Health Program,
9 and as you get towards separation, the VA
10 gets involved and post-Military surveillance
11 is a combination of all four agencies.

12 MEMBER MALEBRANCHE: Excuse me,
13 do you have registries? Does your area have
14 registries of the TBI, the PTSD and do you
15 have any sort of -- you mentioned
16 comorbidities. Do you have any sort of
17 overlap or connection of those?

18 DR. CURLEY: There are
19 registries, but the registries are done on
20 the clinical side. It's more along the lines
21 of something that the DVBIC takes care of,
22 Defense Veteran's Brain Injury Center.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 Those are kinds of things we
2 might fund, for example. So, yes, we're
3 engaged in funding those kinds of projects,
4 but the actual execution of them, digestion
5 and dissemination of information, should
6 progress up from DVBIC and NICOE, through
7 DCoE and out through DoD, as guidelines and
8 policies.

9 MEMBER MALEBRANCHE: Do you --

10 DR. CURLEY: At least ideally,
11 that's what we're aiming for.

12 MEMBER MALEBRANCHE: Do you have
13 -- I mean, because I would think that you
14 would want utilization or access to those, or
15 you do not need those, for what you're doing?

16 DR. CURLEY: Oh, we do, but the -
17 - I guess, the way I'll put it is that right
18 now, the -- a lot of these are just getting
19 started.

20 So, it's hard to make -- it's
21 hard to make broad type, you know, population
22 based -- population based decisions on

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 research trajectory based on that.

2 A lot of what we do is having the
3 -- just out of necessity, come from the
4 smaller end studies, you know, ends of 20,
5 ends of 50, and part of that is simply
6 because it's difficult to get -- and you can
7 have a registry of people with TBI, but the
8 problem is, you need to keep it up.

9 You need to be able to follow it
10 from DoD to VA. The same person needs to be
11 picked up in VA and identified. We still
12 have a problem with people, although this is
13 being addressed, the number of people who go
14 out of DoD, for example, with mild TBI, who
15 are able to get VA healthcare, but choose not
16 to or don't, for one reason or another, can
17 cause some problems in making assessments of
18 what issues are really important.

19 You know, one of the things I was
20 going to talk about a little later on, and
21 I'll talk about it now, is with the World War
22 II population, for example.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 World War II was not unusual for
2 there to be short-drops of bombs. There were
3 also large local populations exposed to
4 bombs, and kind of not -- well, once you get
5 to World War I, prior to World War I, the
6 types of blasts people were exposed to are
7 relatively mild in respect to the things that
8 came in World War I and beyond.

9 By the time you get to World War
10 II, you're dropping 500 and 1,000 pound bombs
11 and it's being done within 500 yards or less
12 sometimes, of where the troops are, and like
13 I said, you do get short-drops or you get
14 situations like Anzio, where you had entire
15 divisions that were like fish in a bowl,
16 getting shot at with 88's for over a month.

17 It would be interesting to be
18 able to see, gee, you know, what happened to
19 all of those people? You know, have we had a
20 huge number of people turn up, for example,
21 with chronic effects, such as Alzheimer's
22 disease or chronic traumatic encephalopathy,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 in that population. Is it something we
2 missed? Is the signal not high enough?

3 Those are the kinds of things
4 that we can do now, so that in the future, we
5 can come back and answer.

6 So, like for example, in Million
7 Veteran Program, where they're collecting all
8 the blood, that would be really helpful in 10
9 or 15 years, when we come upon a new finding
10 in neuro-science, to be able to go back and
11 check, "Well, what were these people exposed
12 to and did they manifest this particular
13 finding," and so, it's -- you know, this is -
14 - it's a work in progress, and we're working
15 with DCoE and the and the services
16 themselves, trying to help with putting
17 together these different registries and how
18 they're managed.

19 We actually have a program we
20 funded at NINDS, which I think might be
21 coming up shortly. I'll get into that. I'll
22 explain what we're doing on that part, and I

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 think you'll be interested.

2 This just shows the continuing --

3 MEMBER PHILLIPS: Dr. Curley, I'm
4 sorry.

5 DR. CURLEY: Yes?

6 MEMBER PHILLIPS: Could you just
7 say a tiny bit more about two areas, neuro-
8 plasticity and the K through 12 effort at the
9 NIH?

10 Neuro-plasticity, is it a big
11 program? Is it helpful?

12 DR. CURLEY: That is what I was
13 going to get into, in the main body of the
14 discussion.

15 MEMBER PHILLIPS: Okay.

16 DR. CURLEY: It's helpful, but
17 it's something that we're still learning
18 about.

19 MEMBER PHILLIPS: How about the K
20 through 12?

21 DR. CURLEY: The K through 12, I
22 have seen very little of that, and it's

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 something that I've only started to get
2 briefed on, and in fact, we're going to be
3 having meetings with NINDS, and other parts
4 of NICHD, as a matter of fact, are doing
5 something like that on the NIH side, and
6 we'll be getting together and finding more
7 out.

8 At this time, a larger study on
9 that side was proposed by NICHD, although I
10 don't know if that's been picked up for
11 funding. I think it will be, but I am not
12 positive at this time.

13 This just shows how we try to
14 visualize our portfolio, what we call buckets
15 here, starting with basic science and
16 epidemiology, over on your left, and then
17 moving all the way to return to duty.

18 Fairly busy slide. If you have
19 any questions, feel free to ask me after the
20 briefing.

21 The current assessment of mild
22 TBI and concussion research, right now, we

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 still lack a validated clinically useful case
2 definition.

3 There is 41, probably more than
4 41 now, definitions and guidelines identified
5 by World Health Organization.

6 We have a work group that had
7 been working between Brain Trauma Foundation
8 and CDC, to try to identify a useful,
9 clinically useful definition, and of the
10 literature they found that qualified to be
11 examined, only .5 percent of that literature
12 was of moderate quality to be included in
13 their assessment, which was very concerning.

14 A lot of what they found were
15 papers that had circular arguments. They
16 were using the test that they were assessing,
17 as its own gold standard, and you can't
18 really do that, and really, we don't
19 necessarily have a gold standard per se yet,
20 for mild TBI.

21 The other issue is the
22 heterogeneity injury. I wrote a paper with

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 Paul Rapp that was -- that said it's
2 basically a category error.

3 It's like someone having mild TBI
4 and the surgeon comes out, like in a Monty
5 Python show, and says, "Your wife has had a
6 motor vehicle accident." Well, what does
7 that mean? We don't -- you know, we don't
8 know. I can mean all kinds of things, and
9 the injuries can be unique to each person.

10 The high frequency of exposure to
11 blast related impact and non-impact, and
12 multiple exposures to war fighter, and that
13 was what I was starting to get into, as far
14 as my history digression went.

15 We're seeing more and faster,
16 both in the military and in the sports side.

17 Thirty years ago, you didn't have high
18 school teams with 300 pound lines. Now, you
19 do. You didn't have wide receivers and
20 safety's that were able to run four or five
21 40's. Now, you do.

22 In the military, we're dealing

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 with the IED issue. It's a huge amount of
2 explosives that can be funneled in a specific
3 direction, and cause what you already have
4 seen in past discussions, a great deal of
5 horrible injury.

6 Also, the issue of comorbidity
7 with other behavioral health concerns,
8 whether it's PTSD, this sort of running
9 argument between us and our military
10 operational medicine folks. JPC 5, who would
11 do the psychological health part of our
12 business, is what came first, the PTSD or
13 TBI?

14 I mean, it really is a scientific
15 argument. It's like, what we got, what we
16 got?

17 Does having traumatic stress put
18 you at risk for having a worse effect, if
19 you're exposed to a mild head injury? Does
20 having a mild head injury put you at more
21 risk of having post-traumatic stress, and
22 these questions might seem like they're

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 relatively simple to answer, but they're not,
2 because there is so much overlap and
3 symptomatology.

4 Finally, multiple factors can
5 complicate recovery, those being risk of
6 repeated head injuries, and mis-diagnosis or
7 other diagnosis, and that can actually also
8 be due to the War fighters themselves, not
9 wanting to go sit down, and there were points
10 at which they were trying to figure out how -
11 - what all of the right answers were on the
12 MACE cards, and we had to make several
13 versions of the MACE, so that they couldn't
14 game their way through the MACE.

15 Some of the -- I've heard reports
16 back of some of these guys, that you ask them
17 to do the reading part of a neuro-cognitive
18 test, pre-morbid, before they go on
19 deployment, and they'd say, "Current
20 assessment of MT," you know, all right, what
21 can you do with that?

22 So, that is why we're looking for

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 more objective ways to base line and then
2 diagnose people.

3 This just is a graphic of the
4 study I talked to you about already, for
5 trying to come up with a -- come up with a
6 clinically useful definition of mild TBI.

7 This gets into the heterogeneity.

8 This is a more severe injury, you know, GCS
9 of six, basically, and we like using this
10 because it is six ways to the same injury,
11 and these people have completely different
12 outcomes. They have completely different
13 prognoses, and the same goes when you're
14 dealing with a mild TBI, where you can't see
15 anything wrong at all on an image, at least
16 on a CT.

17 So, in mild to severe is on
18 whole, one of the things that we're working
19 on is standardization of blast and impact
20 models. That got a little bit out of hand
21 after 2007. Once the Joint
22 Program Committees were formed and we were

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 able to start having assessments of military
2 relevance and in-process reviews, and once we
3 were able to set a process for ensuring
4 quality of research, things began to improve
5 that way, and I am hoping that we can
6 eventually get something like a NATO standard
7 for how to do a shock to experiment, because
8 there is a huge difference.

9 You can't just go to Billy Bob,
10 the gun-smith, and ask him to set up a rig,
11 and it's going to work the way -- and it's
12 going to work the way you think it is, and
13 the blast physicist always asks that the
14 neuro-scientists, they say, "We don't
15 practice neuro-science, so, please, neuro-
16 scientists, don't practice blast physics."

17 So, I spend a lot of time doing
18 team building because of that.

19 So, mild repetitive mild TBI
20 models require validation, and we're doing
21 that right now.

22 Blast effects may have unique

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 signature of injury, but it's difficult to
2 isolate what is called a primary effect, or
3 effect from the shock front itself, just from
4 effects caused by acceleration. So, what
5 would be a tertiary effect, so, my body
6 getting thrown back.

7 In animal models, we're able to
8 do this. Basically, you have to tape the
9 rat's head down if you're using rodents, but
10 the question comes up, is that our soldiers
11 aren't having their heads taped to the inside
12 of wherever they're sitting, so, how valid is
13 that?

14 Screening and assessment
15 development has been showing a lot of
16 promise. We have a very large serum
17 biomarker program going on. It's in, how
18 many hospitals are we up to, sir? Hundred?

19 Forty-one. Physiologic
20 assessments, using quantitative EEG smooth
21 pursuit eye-tracking, pupilometry.

22 Imaging is sort of the third

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 prong here. Diffusion sensor imaging and
2 then something called high definition fiber
3 tractography. It's very interesting.

4 Positron emission tomography,
5 functional MRI, MR spectroscopy and so on.
6 There is a myriad of imaging types that we're
7 looking at, and neuro-psychological
8 assessment tools, which we continue to look
9 at.

10 The other issue is that there
11 have been over 30 clinical trials on
12 treatments for TBI, and zero, if translated,
13 zero worked.

14 We've got a couple going right
15 now, one with progesterone in phase three.
16 That one, I would -- my impression was that
17 it basically squeaked in to phase three. I
18 think there is a little push-down from above,
19 that got it -- got the phase three trial
20 going in the way it did, and we're doing some
21 phase two trials with some other drugs, which
22 I'll show you on this screen.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 These are the drugs that were
2 either in advanced animal research or working
3 in phase one or phase two trials, and
4 progesterone is in phase three.

5 The other issue is, because of
6 this failure to translate, I mean, here we
7 have a bunch of rats who, you know, the rats
8 of the world are rejoicing, because we've
9 solved their problems in TBI. We've solved
10 their problems in spinal cord injury. We've
11 solved their problems in peripheral nerve
12 injury. But none of it is translating to
13 humans. Why? And that 'why' is something
14 that we're working on a great deal with NIH,
15 for example.

16 One of the ways we're working on
17 that is through this data repository. It's
18 called the Federal Interagency TBI Research
19 Infomatics System. It's a requirement now,
20 for anyone who gets Defense Health Program
21 funding.

22 If they're doing Defense Health

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 Program funding with humans, that data gets
2 plugged into here. We're also working on
3 ways to back up and get research that was
4 already done with DoD funding, and even
5 research that was done with NIH funding,
6 where the people want to put their
7 information in here.

8 Through these kind of databases
9 and coupling this with the VINCI system at
10 the VA, we think we'll be able to start
11 getting some answers by working backwards
12 from what we're analyzing from these clinical
13 trials, to help us refine the models that we
14 use, because that is part -- we think that is
15 part of the problem.

16 The other part of the problem is
17 outcomes assessments. Right now, people tend
18 to use outcomes assessments that were
19 developed for stroke. Stroke is a focal
20 injury. TBI is not a focal injury
21 necessarily.

22 Obviously, when you get into

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 severe TBI, we're penetrating components that
2 has focal components, but in general, it's a
3 more defuse injury, and it might not be that
4 the assessments that we're using are
5 sensitive enough to pick up change.

6 So, we're looking at ways of
7 identifying assessments that might be more
8 sensitive, whether that's biomarkers of the
9 metabolic processes that are involved with
10 that particular treatment, or whether it's a
11 functional assessment.

12 The common data on this program
13 is something that came out of collaboration
14 between DoD, NIH and other agencies. This
15 was -- and the VA, as well.

16 This allows us to have a frame
17 work, an ontology, common ontology for our
18 clinical trials, so that we all know that
19 we're talking about the same thing, and
20 again, that gets back to the fact that neuro-
21 trauma, relatively speaking, is a newer area
22 of research, and it was actually a back-water

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 area of research before about 2000.

2 A lot of people, before that
3 period, would be, you know, "You're doing
4 neuro-trauma? Well, I guess you don't want
5 to make full professor," and that is -- you
6 know, very much like that in some places.

7 So, what happened was, everybody
8 was working in little cells, but the irony
9 was, if you sort of did a family tree of
10 everybody, turns out, everybody was second
11 cousins.

12 So, we all got together and
13 decided we're going to speak the Queen's
14 English, as far as how we describe injuries
15 goes.

16 Rehabilitation. Again, this is
17 something that we are more and more working
18 with the VA on, and it is a primary
19 responsibility of VA rehab research and
20 development. We do some of this work. Much
21 of what we use, again, was developed in the
22 stroke and spinal cord rehab arenas, and I

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 already talked about the vocality of stroke.

2 The other issue is the definition
3 of recovered. Some of the information that
4 we're seeing out of people like David Hobda's
5 lab, in California and places like that,
6 cause us to ask, "Do we really get better, or
7 are we just able to compensate," and at a
8 certain point, we're not longer able to
9 compensate.

10 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: I have
11 a question for you.

12 DR. CURLEY: Yes?

13 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: I'm
14 wondering, do you have -- are we getting any
15 research into the diagnosis of chronic
16 traumatic encephalopathy that, you know, my
17 understanding is, it can't be diagnosed until
18 post-mortem. Is that correct, and is there
19 anything to try and nail down what rates
20 really are?

21 DR. CURLEY: So, right now, we
22 have a program announcement that is in full

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 proposal review, to address sort of, ways of
2 assessing, to include things like in-vivo or
3 in-living systems measurements, because we
4 don't have that. You're right.

5 I don't know how many people with
6 concussions are going to volunteer for brain
7 biopsies. I don't know. Some of my friends
8 in the infantry might, but I'm joking.

9 But the -- the other aspect of
10 this is that we have a \$60-plus million
11 program going on right now, that we've just
12 gotten the full proposals back on, chronic --
13 the chronic effects of neuro-trauma
14 consortia, and the goal of that is the VA/DoD
15 collaboration to support a consortia that
16 includes VA centers and also, civilian and
17 industry -- civilian, academic and industry
18 partners, to look at the epidemiology, to
19 look at the pathobiology, to look at -- to
20 try to determine cause and effect with
21 relation to this, because right now, we can't
22 say with certainty, as much as what we're

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 seeing with the football players.

2 We can't stand up and say, "Well,
3 this is because of that." It might look like
4 it, but as you know, you can fall into some
5 dangerous land, if you don't do that very
6 carefully.

7 Moving on to rehabilitation after
8 TBI.

9 In general, we have assistive
10 technologies, cuing and reminder systems,
11 touch systems, which are more for more
12 severely injured people.

13 Assistive animals, don't get me
14 started. I was very -- you know, I think the
15 assistive animal is great, whether it's PTSD
16 or TBI. That is my personal opinion, not the
17 DoD's. Speech synthesizers and special eye-
18 wear.

19 Rehabilitation technologies.
20 There, we get into plasticity, and actually,
21 the idea of plasticity has been around since
22 the 60's.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 Paul Bach-y-Rita is one of the
2 pioneers of that, and I'll actually be
3 showing something that his lab designed in a
4 little bit.

5 There is only so many ways you
6 can go after it, at this point. You can use
7 physical therapy, repetition, speech therapy
8 for swallowing issues that more severely
9 injured people get, occupational therapy,
10 vision therapy, and then we have neural
11 modulation, which is sort of the next step.

12 Cranial nerve stimulation, which
13 is non-invasive. That was what Bach-y-Rita's
14 group discovered, and deep brain stimulation,
15 which is quite invasive.

16 My colleagues in that arena will
17 argue that, that is not so invasive, but when
18 you're diving, I don't care how skinny it is,
19 but when you're pushing it into the center of
20 my brain, it's invasive.

21 So, these are just some examples
22 of some of the types of projects that we

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 have, and I won't go through every one,
2 necessarily.

3 This is the project out of Bach-
4 y-Rita's group, and initially, they had
5 developed a technology that helped people
6 with balance disorders, and you put the
7 mouth-piece in, and the electrical charge
8 moved, based on where you were moving.

9 So, if you were moving to the
10 left, the charge would go to the left. If
11 you moved to the right, the right side would
12 start zapping, and then there was a point at
13 which they had a system that was tied into a
14 camera, to allow blind people to navigate.

15 I used the thing, and it was
16 creepy. Within 10 minutes, I was able to
17 navigate a room, and what you saw was sort of
18 like a very poor black and white TV, and
19 again, that was just 10 minutes.

20 So, we have these inherent
21 capabilities, and we're trying to leverage
22 these.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 This is different, in that rather
2 than giving you any -- a large signal, the
3 way the older device did, this new device
4 called the PoNS uses very low frequency --
5 low voltage, high frequency pattern pulses,
6 and it turns out that you can have someone do
7 this, and over time, they need to do it less
8 and less.

9 So, they can start off doing it
10 ever day, but then they can do it every other
11 day, every week, and eventually, they can go
12 off of it, in some of these cases, and not
13 necessarily have to go back on it.

14 We've been looking at in MS
15 patients, and interestingly, that is what
16 they did before they became engaged with us,
17 and it would be hard to fake the data that
18 they got with that. These people had
19 improvements across the board in pain
20 cognition balance.

21 So, it's something that we're
22 taking a very close look at right now. We're

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 looking at it at Fort Campbell, and we might
2 be -- might be adding some other sites on
3 over the ensuing few months.

4 This is more along the lines of
5 what you might see on the TV commercials,
6 that you know, make your brain smart, brain
7 trainer. This actually, this group came out,
8 spun out of Mike Merzenich's work and he is
9 sort of the godfather of this type of
10 cognitive plasticity work. He is out of San
11 Francisco area.

12 So, the goal here is to make an
13 engaging type of game system, that while
14 you're playing it, is retraining your brain
15 without you necessarily knowing it, and that
16 is one of the key parts, is making it fun, so
17 that it doesn't seem like drudgery.

18 This project, using -- the goal
19 here is that they're using functional brain
20 imaging and structural brain imaging to try
21 to see if they can use that to assess the
22 functionality of these computer-based type

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 training devices.

2 This project, neural markers and
3 rehabilitation, they're using functional MRI,
4 which again, it basically tells you what
5 parts of the brain are active, based on what
6 parts of the brain are consuming more oxygen
7 than others, and we can get that and change
8 it into a color image, and map it to the
9 person's MRI, and it's fairly accurate within
10 a few seconds.

11 You have to be very careful with
12 your methodology, however, and they are
13 combining that with EEG, because another
14 issue here has to do with dis-synchrony that
15 develops between different parts of the brain
16 sometimes, after these head injuries.

17 So, they're seeing if they can
18 assess the executive functioning, which is
19 basically frontal lobe, by using these two
20 modalities combined with these computer-based
21 systems.

22 This project is based on a system

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 called Strategic Memory and Advanced
2 Reasoning Training, and again, they're trying
3 to look at patients with comorbid TBI and
4 PTSD.

5 This particular project is
6 another spin-off from the type of work that
7 Mike Merzenich had done originally, and so,
8 it's basically another computer-based system,
9 and in this case, they are doing a randomized
10 control trial, which is really what we need.

11 It's frustrating to have a bunch
12 of small proof of concept studies, because
13 you can't really -- you know, that is not
14 evidence. You need blinded, randomized
15 controlled trials, as much as they can be
16 done, and with that first device you saw, the
17 PoNS device, that did the stimulation of the
18 cranial nerve, that is where we're going with
19 that particular device.

20 This brain training to enhance
21 functional lobe function, again, that is
22 using the smart tool that I had talked about

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 a couple of slides ago, and there is two
2 slides, and they look similar because this is
3 -- this type of award is one where there is
4 two primary investigators, it's sort of a co-
5 PI process, and so, there are two different
6 places, doing similar work.

7 Now, I'll deviate into some of
8 our sister agencies, and things that they're
9 doing, because some of the things that they
10 do, in turn, are funded by us.

11 The Defense and Veterans Brain
12 Injury Center, I think you're familiar with.

13 A study of cognitive rehabilitation
14 effectiveness, it's a fairly big study using
15 self-directed computerized cognitive rehab
16 and therapy -- versus therapist directed
17 individualized cognitive rehab.

18 They want to compare and contrast
19 that, and they have another project called I-
20 SCORE, which is the imaging component of that
21 study, and the important thing for us here is
22 sort of a new area of neuro-science called

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 connectonics, and where we're able to start
2 trying to make connections between different
3 networks in the brain, and learn what that
4 tells us about what someone's condition is at
5 the time they started a training process, and
6 the time they finished it.

7 So, this kind of work will help
8 us determine whether people are truly
9 recovering from an injury, or are just
10 shuffling functions to other parts of the
11 brain, so that other parts of the brain are
12 subsuming the functions.

13 You might have heard this in
14 amputee discussions, with respect to people
15 who have lost an arm or a leg, and the brain
16 still acts like the arm is there, and then
17 you get phantom pain, and it's a similar type
18 of process going on.

19 MS. DAILEY: So, Dr. Curley, you
20 posed an interesting question, do we get
21 better or do we just compensate until we
22 cannot compensate anymore?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 This particular study is trying
2 to answer that question?

3 DR. CURLEY: Well, this
4 particular study is trying to see how that
5 compensation goes on. That is what we're
6 going to be looking at, is change over time.

7 The "perfect study" would be to
8 have these people imaged before they got
9 hurt, having never had a head injury before,
10 then unfortunately, they get injured and then
11 they go into a study like this.

12 That is what we need to do on a
13 national level. That is the kind of stuff
14 that we're going to have to focus on
15 nationally, and it's going to take time,
16 because until we can have that kind of
17 information, it's going to be a little bit
18 more difficult to again, prove causality.

19 I mean, we might see some
20 interesting patterns, but we won't be able to
21 say, "That is it," until we can do that kind
22 of study.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 This, I'm going to bring up,
2 because just driving simulators. If you've
3 been in some of the larger VA's in the rehab
4 building, you walk passed -- I was walking
5 passed the room and driving simulator, I'm
6 like, "Why do they have driving simulators
7 here?"

8 Well, turns out, driving
9 simulators are great for dealing with
10 executive function. Everybody knows about
11 how we like to screw with our phones and talk
12 to our friends and mess with the radio and
13 drive off the road.

14 Well, if you have a mild head
15 injury, your brain is already acting like
16 it's -- acting like it's texting, without you
17 having to even do it, and so, that -- one of
18 the tools they've started to use is the
19 driving simulator, to help assess these
20 patients.

21 This study was done at Fort
22 Carson, again, DVbic inter-active metronome

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 technology. This -- there is a half-hour or
2 hour discussion of inter-active metronome.
3 The 10 second discussion is timing, literally
4 brain timing, timing of the firing of neurons
5 and trying to synchronize that within a
6 person's brain.

7 MS. DAILEY: We did hear about
8 this.

9 DR. CURLEY: Yes.

10 MS. DAILEY: When we were at Fort
11 Carson, the TBI doc mentioned it.

12 DR. CURLEY: So, and actually,
13 this has been pretty promising. So, the
14 initial results of this have been promising.

15 Have I been going the wrong way
16 or something?

17 MS. DAILEY: Yes, Commander has
18 briefed us.

19 DR. CURLEY: There we go. So,
20 this one, this one is fairly long large
21 study, and what they were looking at were
22 cognitive rehab interventions along with

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 giving someone SSRI's, which are selective
2 serotonin reuptake inhibitors, an example of
3 which is Zoloft, anti-depressants in the
4 parlance.

5 Their initial results are that
6 there -- they aren't finding a whole lot of
7 difference.

8 I go back to my argument of our
9 assessment tools are too dull, because what
10 we're starting to learn plasticity and how
11 the brain acts and responds, whether it's
12 animals or humans, in response to different
13 stressors or injury regimes, I think that our
14 assessment tools are too dull.

15 Application of instructional
16 technology software is a cognitive and
17 vocational rehab tool. This is another
18 computerized tool assessment.

19 Then on to the National Intrepid
20 Center of Excellence, Dr. Kelly is out there
21 today. Hello, Dr. Kelly.

22 The project I wanted to point out

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 here is, I think really cool. It's called
2 Assessing the Impact of Mild TBI on Multi-
3 Sensory Integration While Maneuvering on
4 Foot.

5 They have this big simulator
6 system that was brought in to do the amputee
7 rehab. Well, figured out that we could do --
8 several years ago, a few of us said, "Well,
9 gee, you know, let's put spinal cord patients
10 on it. Let's put TBI patients on it. Let's
11 see what happens."

12 We were using it with moderate
13 and severe injuries, and then someone said,
14 "Oh, let's put some mild's on it," and one of
15 the interesting initial findings here is that
16 this might not only be able to help people
17 recover from some of these sensory
18 integration problems, but it could help us
19 diagnose the problems, as well, because it
20 really -- I've actually been on this thing
21 and if you've got a sensory problem --
22 integration problem, whether it's peripheral

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 or central, this will bring it out for you,
2 and so, I was really excited to see that.

3 This is out of Uniform Services
4 University, the Center for Neuro-Science
5 Degenerative Medicine. It's a USUHS/NINDS
6 partnership, and I just have a couple of
7 abstracts here.

8 This first one goes back to the
9 type of technology that I just showed you,
10 and Leighton Chan is at NIH Clinical Center,
11 head of physical medicine rehab there, very
12 bright physician, and then the next project,
13 effects of rapid reciprocal exercise versus
14 light therapy by Dr. Damiano.

15 Their conclusions in our -- in
16 the MHS, we focus on TBI in a relatively
17 short term window, about a year, such time
18 that we're able to determine whether someone
19 can return to duty, needs to MOS, have their
20 MOS's changed, or they need to go through a
21 PEB process.

22 More severely injured service

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 members move to the VA Poly-Trauma Center, as
2 soon as they're clinically stable in many
3 cases.

4 We support cognitive rehab
5 research, which I've shown you. The issues,
6 such as clinical definitions, evolving
7 understanding of the natural history of the
8 disease, pathobiology of the disease, and our
9 evolving understanding of the need for
10 accurate and specific outcome measures
11 currently drive our research focus.

12 Cog-rehab and mild TBI remains a
13 challenge to assess, because of the
14 heterogeneity of the injury and its
15 comorbidities, as well as the huge number of
16 confounding variables induced by the out-
17 patient setting, and that is something that -
18 - you know, it's always frustrating to me,
19 you can't -- you know, we, unfortunately,
20 aren't rats and we can't live in little cages
21 that all look the same.

22 But even with the rats, we found

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 out, oh, if you give them an injury and you
2 put them in a cage that has toys, they get
3 better faster.

4 So, if you have someone that is
5 in their normal social milieu, and you're
6 adding different kinds of interventions, how
7 do you know what is causing what, and that is
8 a challenge that we have to deal with.

9 Our understanding of plasticity
10 continues to improve and gives us a sense of
11 optimism, gives me a sense of optimism, as we
12 move forward, and imaging especially, a lot
13 of the -- a lot of the fiber-tracked imaging
14 technologies, I think is that combined with
15 functional MR and PET are going to be tools
16 that we really lean on, to find the answers.

17 They might or might not
18 necessarily become part of the diagnostic
19 armamentarium at the level of concussion, but
20 as far as getting answers, I think those
21 technologies are really going to help us.

22 With that, I thank you very much,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 and will answer any questions.

2 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Well,
3 thank you, Dr. Curley. There might be
4 questions that bubble up later, but I think
5 we're pretty overwhelmed by all that is being
6 done right now.

7 So, I'd like to tell us all,
8 we're getting ready to go to lunch, correct?

9 MS. DAILEY: Correct.

10 DR. CURLEY: There is a book I
11 want to recommend, and I didn't write it. I
12 don't know the author. It's called 'The
13 Brain that Changes Itself' by Norman Doidge,
14 D-O-I-D-G-E, and if you want to read about
15 some applications -- the history of and
16 applications of neuro-plasticity, that is a
17 must read.

18 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Can you
19 give me the author, one more time?

20 DR. CURLEY: Pardon me?

21 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Can you
22 give me the author one more time?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 DR. CURLEY: Norman Doidge, D-O-
2 I-D-G-E. He's a neurologist who writes a lot
3 of these kinds of books for public
4 consumption and he's very good at it. Thank
5 you very much.

6 MS. DAILEY: Thank you, Dr.
7 Curley. Really appreciate you being here.

8 (Whereupon, the above-entitled
9 matter went off the record at 11:50 a.m. and
10 resumed at 12:50 p.m.)

11 MS. DAILEY: Ladies and
12 gentlemen, I do -- we will be starting a
13 briefing here with Carol Weese, who has been
14 a regular at our meetings.

15 I also want to note that we have
16 provided you an updated schedule. It's in
17 black and white. It's on your desk, now. We
18 changed some dates around.

19 So, for those of you who
20 committed to the -- for those of you who
21 committed to the west coast trip to Joint
22 Base Lewis McChord and Joint Base Elmendorf-

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 Richardson, those dates have moved back into
2 to 25th and 26th of March, and 28th and 29th of
3 March, and so, you'll need to work with your
4 executive assistants and your staff, to re-
5 clear those dates.

6 MEMBER EUDY: Ma'am, was there
7 any clarification regarding the Joint Forces
8 Headquarters for North Carolina visit, that
9 was cancelled?

10 MS. DAILEY: Yes, not cancelled.
11 Right now, it is scheduled for 28 February
12 and 1 March. Sorry, we'll update it and get
13 you another copy.

14 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Okay,
15 are we ready? Welcome back.

16 We'll be hearing from Ms. Carol
17 Weese, Acting Executive Director of the
18 Federal Recovery Coordination Program.

19 The FRCP is a joint program of
20 Veterans Affairs and Department of Defense,
21 established to provide care coordination for
22 severely wounded, ill and injured service

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 members, veterans and their families.

2 Ms. Weese will updating the Task
3 Force from her briefing in February 2012.
4 Please find the information under Tab L of
5 our binders, and I'm going to turn it over to
6 you. Thank you for coming back to talk to
7 us.

8 MS. WEESE: Well, thank you for
9 inviting me to come back again, and I know
10 many of you here in the room, and it is great
11 to see all of you again, and to be invited to
12 come back and talk about the Federal Recovery
13 Coordination Program.

14 Today, I also brought Michael
15 McDonald with me, and I'll ask Mike to wave.

16 Mike is the Deputy Director for Benefits in
17 the Federal Recovery Coordination Program.

18 So, we're here, and happy to give
19 you an update on where we are currently with
20 the program.

21 I thought that it would just be
22 helpful to give a quick overview of what the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 program is about, as I get into this.

2 The Federal Recovery Coordination
3 Program is a joint DoD/VA program,
4 established back in 2008. As a matter of
5 fact, when I was sitting down and thinking
6 about it, it was five years ago this month,
7 that the program initially enrolled its first
8 clients.

9 We are focused on those service
10 members and veterans that are the most
11 severely wounded, injured, and ill. The
12 Federal Recovery Coordinators themselves are
13 Master's prepared, registered nurses or
14 licensed clinical social workers.

15 We are authorized 25 FRC's and we
16 currently have 24 FRC's that are onboard, and
17 we have one who is out on detail, currently.

18 But the Federal Recovery
19 Coordinators are highly trained clinical
20 folks that really spend a lot of time working
21 on care, services and benefits across
22 Department of Defense, Veterans Affairs,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 other Federal agencies, and the private
2 sector, as well.

3 We have clients that receive care
4 and benefits in all of those different
5 realms.

6 The whole reason that the program
7 stood up to begin with was for the creation
8 of the Recovery Plan, and it's lovingly known
9 as the FIRP, the Federal Individual Recovery
10 Plan. You always have to be careful in the
11 Government, what you call something because
12 it's going to turn into an acronym.

13 So, I had one of my FRC's write
14 me the other day and says, "I've got to go
15 FIRP'ing." So, I said, "Okay, good."

16 Then the FRC's stay with the
17 client throughout all of their transitions,
18 throughout recovery, reintegration and
19 rehabilitation. This is one of the things
20 that is different about the FRC program
21 versus some of other programs that are out
22 there.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 So, once we assign a client to an
2 FRC, that FRC will remain -- maintain contact
3 with that individual throughout all of the
4 transition, and then as long as that client
5 needs the services of the program, itself.

6 These are the criteria for the
7 program, itself. These criteria were given
8 to the program by the senior oversight
9 committee, back in 2007, when the original
10 MOUs were developed, and then the program
11 kicked off back in 2008.

12 You will notice that the criteria
13 for the program are very broad. They were
14 written that way on purpose, because what
15 they wanted to do was to be able to get the
16 maximum number of folks who could be eligible
17 for the program, actually referred into the
18 program, itself.

19 So, that is why the criteria were
20 certainly -- were written in the fashion that
21 they were, at that time. These are still the
22 criteria that are used by the program today.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 I thought you might be interested
2 to know, kind of where we were -- excuse me,
3 where we are now, in terms of the
4 demographics of our client population, and
5 these are the numbers as of December 3rd,
6 when we submitted.

7 We had currently 902 active
8 clients. Those are clients that we are
9 currently providing care coordination
10 services for, and that represents about a
11 five to seven percent increase over when I
12 was here last year, seven percent total year,
13 and when I was here last time, it was five
14 percent.

15 Out of our client -- active
16 client load, currently 55 percent of those
17 are still on active duty. The 45 percent
18 balance then are veterans, and that has
19 pretty much been a constant factor that we've
20 seen throughout the life time of the program
21 itself.

22 Then you'll see the break-down

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 versus the components of the Military
2 services, then 87 percent are active
3 component, 73 percent are attached to one of
4 the Wounded Warrior programs, which is
5 important to us, because a large part of our
6 work is in conjunction with our DoD
7 counterparts, and the work that is going on,
8 on the Military side of the house, in
9 addition to on the VA side of the house.

10 MEMBER MALEBRANCHE: Carol, can
11 you --

12 MS. WEESE: Yes?

13 MEMBER MALEBRANCHE: The last
14 time you were here, I don't recall, but what
15 is the change in the number of Federal
16 Recovery Coordinators from last year to now?

17 MS. WEESE: We have been
18 authorized 25 FRC's since 2010. So, we have
19 not had any increase in the number that we
20 have.

21 So, I will delve into the
22 questions then, that were presented to the --

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 just that were of interest to the Task Force,
2 and get going with that.

3 First up was to talk about the
4 multiple recovery plans, and certainly, this
5 has been a topic that has been discussed
6 largely, and has been a focus of what has
7 been going on for care of the Recovering
8 Warriors now, for quite some time.

9 My focus of what I have been
10 working on since I have been acting as the
11 Executive Director is in opening up what we
12 are doing with our documentation system, with
13 our recovery plans, and really focusing and
14 working with the recovery teams, with the
15 healthcare teams, the multi-disciplinary
16 teams, to make sure that we are all
17 synchronized and that we are working towards
18 a common goal.

19 So, this is a large part of what
20 I have been driving in the program.

21 To do that, one of the things
22 that we did was that the Federal Recovery

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 Coordination Program is the pilot program
2 going into the Federal Case Management Tool.

3 It's called FCMT.

4 So, that is where the FIRP
5 currently resides. So, the FIRP is designed
6 by the Federal Recovery Coordinator, in
7 conjunction with our client, either a service
8 member or veteran and their family, and the
9 teams that are working with them.

10 We were previously housed in the
11 veteran's tracking application, and we had an
12 opportunity that presented itself, to move
13 into a new arena.

14 What this is going to be able to
15 give us to do over time is flexibility now,
16 to be able to share the information that
17 we've got, with other programs in VA, and
18 down the road in DoD, so, that we can get the
19 information out to the folks that really need
20 it, that are working on designing care plans,
21 tracking goals and things like that.

22 So, the Federal Recovery

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 Coordination Program moved into FCMT in June
2 of 2010. Currently on the --

3 MS. DAILEY: Can you give me that
4 acronym again? FCMT?

5 MS. WEESE: Yes, Federal Case
6 Management Tool.

7 MS. DAILEY: Okay, thank you.

8 MS. WEESE: Okay, so, Federal
9 Recovery Coordination Program moved into the
10 tool in June of 2010.

11 Currently, the VHA -- excuse me,
12 2012, not 2010. The VA --

13 MS. DAILEY: I was going to say,
14 you didn't mention it last year.

15 MS. WEESE: Sorry about that.
16 The VHA liaison program is currently working,
17 and will be transitioning on to this platform
18 with us, as well as the VBA programs of
19 Chapter 63 and outreach.

20 This is a Microsoft CRM platform
21 that is being used, and we are on one end of
22 the platform and on the other end of the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 platform is VBMS, which is Veteran Benefits
2 Management System.

3 So, what we're really looking at
4 doing now is the opportunity, as the programs
5 are coming in to this, is how we are going to
6 be able then to share important pieces of
7 information that we are all collecting.

8 Now, there is also an initiative
9 on the DoD side of the house, that has been
10 spearheaded under the IC3, which is the
11 Interagency Care Coordination Committee, and
12 Military Services and Department of Defense
13 are also looking at opportunities and FCMT
14 has been out to talk with them about what is
15 going on with that, as well.

16 So, I'm excited about the
17 opportunity to be able to work in this arena.

18 The other thing that we have been
19 doing related to this as well is in ISI, and
20 ISI is the Information Sharing Initiative,
21 and the ISI project got going back in 2008,
22 and was recently launched and the Federal

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 Recovery Coordination Program got
2 capabilities in ISI back in November of 2012.

3 What is currently happening in
4 the Information Sharing Initiative is the
5 ability to be able to see case manager and
6 care coordination, or care coordinator
7 information through the applications of VTA,
8 which is the Veterans Tracking Application,
9 through FCMT and through the Army system of
10 AWIKETS.

11 So, those folks that are involved
12 in taking care of service members and
13 Veterans in those different programs, all
14 have the capability through the new
15 Information Sharing Initiative, to go in and
16 see who are the other care coordinators that
17 are taking care of folks, and then what is
18 their contact information.

19 So, this has been part of my
20 overall strategy of helping us to make sure
21 that we are connected and that we're sharing
22 the information about what we're doing from

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 an FRC perspective, with all of the other
2 counterparts, RCC's, non-medical case
3 managers, case managers, so forth and so on,
4 that are taking care of this population, as
5 well.

6 Talk about this a little bit, as
7 well. The last bullet here on the bottom is
8 about VA and DoD working to develop a single
9 comprehensive common plan, and this is part
10 of the overall work that is being done by the
11 Interagency Care Coordination Committee, and
12 the first areas that are being identified for
13 work are development of the lead coordinator
14 role, and a single comprehensive plan for
15 folks that are taking care of this
16 population, to have a single plan, and so,
17 that is where we're really driving all of the
18 work towards, with all of this, is in that
19 direction.

20 MEMBER REHBEIN: Is there any
21 kind of a time line on when that common plan
22 would be finished?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 MS. WEESE: Yes. So, the
2 training for the lead coordinator role
3 actually is this week, and this is the
4 beginning of the process for that, and the
5 single comprehensive plan is due to roll out
6 next year in 2014. So, it is actively
7 underway.

8 Okay, issues in transitioning. I
9 think it's summed up and I spent a lot of
10 time talking to the FRC's about, you know,
11 what are the common issues that you are
12 seeing, as you are transitioning folks
13 between DoD facilities, DoD to VA, so forth
14 and so on, and every single one of them will
15 tell me is, each and every case is different.

16 There is not a cookie cutter
17 model for figuring out what it is for each
18 individual that is going to be working for
19 the next individual, then to come down the
20 line, and I think a lot of that has to do
21 with the fact that we are taking care of the
22 folks that have the most serious injuries.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 We're also taking care of folks
2 that have some very complex support system
3 and family issues, that are coming from all
4 over, and so, we spent a lot of time with
5 folks, trying to figure out what is the best
6 mix.

7 So, there really is a lot of work
8 from an FRC perspective, that goes into
9 making sure that we have everything
10 synchronized.

11 You know, we're not the boots on
12 the ground. We're not the ones that are
13 actually the ones that are doing the bulk of
14 the work. It's the case managers. It's the
15 care coordinators. It's the folks that are
16 at the individual MTF's and the different
17 areas that are doing that.

18 What we're doing is, we're making
19 sure that those pieces are all in play, and
20 making sure that those teams have everything
21 underway.

22 There is a lot of education that

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 goes into that. There is a lot of making
2 sure that from the clients, to the families,
3 to the folks that we're transitioning the
4 care between, that everybody is educated,
5 everybody is communicated with, everybody
6 knows what is going on, so that these
7 transitions are going well.

8 You know, we do still see that
9 there are visibility issues, that there are
10 differences in how things are conducted by
11 different Military services, by individual
12 VA's, and so, a large part of the time of the
13 FRC's is spent in looking at that.

14 So, as we -- you know, as we talk
15 about that and we looked at that, and so
16 forth, there has been a lot of discussion
17 about, you know, who are all of the players
18 that are out there? What are all the key
19 components and aspects? You know, how does
20 this all work?

21 So, back in June/July time frame
22 of 2011, we started having this discussion in

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 the VA, about what programs are touching
2 service members and veterans, and the VA
3 Chief of Staff got very interested in what
4 this was.

5 And so, in July of 2011, the VA
6 started what they called the Wounded, Ill and
7 Injured Task Force, and started really
8 delving into who are all of these different
9 programs that are out there, and who is
10 touching who, when, and how is this, you
11 know, process all working?

12 So, we got down the road in doing
13 all of this, and we surveyed a lot of the
14 different programs within the VA, and then
15 the Chief of Staff started sharing that
16 information that we had gathered, with
17 counterparts in the Military Services and
18 Department of Defense.

19 Then out of that, grew the
20 Warrior Care Coordination Task Force, which
21 stood up in May of 2012.

22 So, now, on the DoD and on the VA

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 side of the house, everybody started to take
2 a look at, gee, you know, what do we have
3 going on?

4 You know, we've been at this now,
5 for quite a period of time, and we have a lot
6 of people that are doing a lot of really
7 great work out there, but is it all
8 synchronized, and what, you know, is there an
9 overarching plan?

10 So, that is what really then led
11 to the Interagency Care Coordination
12 Committee, that was formed and was stood up
13 by the JEC, the Joint Executive Committee, in
14 September of 2012.

15 It is Chaired by the Chief of
16 Staff of the VA, and the Principal Deputy
17 Assistant Secretary of Defense for Health
18 Affairs, and what they're really looking at
19 is the synchronization across both
20 departments.

21 We've identified that there are
22 over 48 programs that are touching these

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 individuals, that there are over 127 policies
2 that are guiding all of this. So, that is
3 what the IC3 is really focused and working
4 on.

5 That is where we come then, to
6 the first of what is the real beginning of
7 how to look at a common operating picture,
8 and focusing everybody on what is the
9 synchronization across the departments, and
10 the creation of the lead coordinator role,
11 and getting that underway.

12 The first sites for the phased
13 implementation of that are Walter Reed
14 National Military Medical Center, the D.C. VA
15 and the Richmond VA, and like I said, the
16 initial training for that is starting this
17 week.

18 Okay, moving onto pre-DD214
19 problems. You know, the Federal Recovery
20 Coordination Program spans the DD214.

21 One of the things that we know
22 from working with our clients and we know

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 from working with case managers and care
2 coordinators is that the earlier that a
3 transitioning service member is identified to
4 the program, the better it is for the
5 individual because we can begin that process
6 of starting to get them connected into
7 services and benefits across all of the
8 different domains.

9 So, that is something that I
10 really work on, when I talk with groups and
11 individuals, it's part of the education and
12 training that I do, in terms of doing that.

13 It's certainly not that, you
14 know, Military Services or individual
15 programs aren't taking care of folks. What
16 we're trying to do is, we're trying to
17 forecast and span for what it is that folks
18 are going to eventually need down the road,
19 as we begin to do that.

20 We spent a lot of time working
21 with the Military Services and the Wounded
22 Warrior Programs. We had a Navy Commander

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 that was assigned to work in the FRC program
2 and he certainly, spent a lot of time forging
3 a lot of the relationships and helping with
4 the DoD component and the DoD end of the
5 Federal Recovery Coordination Program.

6 We have Lieutenant Colonel Keane,
7 who is embedded with us in the VA, from the
8 Marine Corps. We have Jane Dulin, who is
9 assigned to work with us in the VA from AW2.

10 Those of us that are working on
11 case management and care coordination in the
12 VA are all pretty centrally located, and on
13 any one given day, you'll find us up and down
14 the hallways and in and out of each other's
15 offices, working on complex cases and such.

16 So, I think we've really spent a
17 lot of time on an individual level, working
18 on that.

19 We have placed Federal Recovery
20 Coordinators in with the Military Services.

21 The first Federal Recovery
22 Coordinator to do that went into SOCOM, down

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 in Tampa, and then we were asked by Navy Safe
2 Harbor, for a Federal Recovery Coordinator,
3 and we are now in the process of placing one
4 at the Wounded Warrior Regiment in Quantico,
5 and we will have that Federal Recovery
6 Coordinator in place here soon.

7 So, I think that part of what
8 makes it a success for the service member and
9 Veteran is the collaborative relationship
10 across the programs, and really forging those
11 relationships between the Military, DoD and
12 VA, to make sure that we're centered on
13 taking care of folks, and that has been a
14 high priority.

15 So, what are some of the issues
16 that are impacting folks?

17 One of the things that we are
18 faced with, because we are dealing with folks
19 for long term, is helping folks to adjust to
20 their new normal, and this is certainly not
21 an easy task.

22 We all know that when individuals

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 entered into the service, and then were
2 injured or became very ill, this was not how
3 they thought that their life was going to
4 progress, and so, now, one of the important
5 functions that we help them to do is to get
6 adjusted back to what that new normal is
7 going to be, and back in home town America,
8 where that is.

9 We transition folks back all over
10 the United States, and that is one of the
11 reasons why we have been a virtual program,
12 is because we are taking care of folks
13 throughout all of these transitions, and what
14 not.

15 We are working across the United
16 States, as we are doing this, and so, what
17 we're really doing is connecting these people
18 back into home town America, and so, that is
19 kind of getting me back to what I said to
20 begin with, about every situation being
21 different, because depending on where folks
22 are going, the services and benefits that are

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 available to them in those particular areas
2 are going to be different.

3 How close are they to a VA
4 medical center or to one of our CBOC's? What
5 are the providers -- who are the providers in
6 the area? Who is accepting TRICARE and
7 Medicare, and so forth and so on?

8 So, those kinds of things are
9 going to be different in the different areas
10 of the country, of where we're working.

11 We're helping folks to, when
12 they're able to work, what is the meaningful
13 activity going to be? It wasn't what they
14 thought they were going to be doing. It was
15 not what they thought their life career was
16 going to be. So, you know, we're helping to
17 identify that.

18 Again, their access to
19 healthcare. Housing and housing adaptations
20 are obviously a big portion of what is very
21 important to these folks, because of the
22 nature of the injuries, making sure that

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 their houses are ready for them when they
2 return, and helping them with finances and
3 financial counseling.

4 We certainly heard a lot about
5 that throughout the course of the War, on
6 what's going on with all of that, and it's
7 managing expectations.

8 We spend a lot of time with our
9 clients and their families, in helping them
10 to manage their expectations, across the
11 entire continuum.

12 So, when they go from a DoD
13 facility into a VA facility, there is going
14 to be a change, since there are different
15 cultures. You know, what are those kinds of
16 things? What are the differences then, when
17 you're transitioning out of the Military and
18 into civilian life, and managing those, and
19 what those adjustments are going to be for
20 their different wants.

21 We spend a lot of time educating
22 and working on resources that are available

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 and getting them into the National Resource
2 Directory, connecting them with the Veteran's
3 jobs bank, and those kinds of things.

4 Then I think, you know, really in
5 conclusion is that we've spent a lot of time
6 in helping folks in transitioning, and there
7 is still, I think, a lot of work to be done,
8 and I am excited about the work that we are
9 engaging in across DoD and VA, because there
10 are a lot of programs out there.

11 But I think we have some renewed
12 opportunities to really address focusing on
13 the synchronization of those programs, and
14 getting all of that underway, and that is
15 what I have.

16 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Let me
17 ask you.

18 MS. WEESE: Questions?

19 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Because
20 I think I'm not understanding something.

21 MS. WEESE: Yes?

22 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: The

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 lead coordinator that rolls out soon,
2 correct?

3 MS. WEESE: Yes.

4 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Is this
5 a new job description? Is this a designated
6 position among the team members that already
7 exist? I'm not understanding who --

8 MS. DAILEY: Can I get the DoD to
9 come in and brief us on that new program?

10 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Okay,
11 so, it's a DoD position?

12 MEMBER EVANS: It's not, no, it's
13 a VA/DoD. So, it's a joint.

14 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: It's a
15 joint?

16 MEMBER EVANS: Right, and I think
17 the IC3 should come in, so, I'm the Co-Chair
18 for implementation, but I'm not going to
19 speak on it, because we actually should have
20 the Chairs for the IC3 to come in and talk
21 about it.

22 But it is a -- it's not a new

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 job. We specifically said no hire. We
2 didn't -- you know, because there is no
3 resources, but it is a function that --

4 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: It's an
5 assigned function, not a new hire?

6 MEMBER EVANS: Right.

7 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Okay,
8 that is --

9 MEMBER EVANS: Then adding the
10 tool kit to assist the case managers and the
11 RCC's, in coordination of care. So, it's not
12 an added role.

13 But I do -- one of the things
14 that we haven't answered, and I think we keep
15 seeing in the GAO reports, and I know we have
16 not had a brief on the roles of the RCC's and
17 the FRC's, and it sounds like -- it sounds as
18 though we are assigning FRC's to the
19 headquarters, which is good, but then they
20 have a case load out there.

21 So, what is going on with the
22 case load? Are they going to continue to

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 carry a case load? Is that going to be
2 shifted to case mangers?

3 So, we're just -- I don't think
4 that question was ever resolved, as to the
5 case load they have.

6 MS. WEESE: No, so, there is a --
7 the proposal that came out of the Warrior
8 Care Coordination Task Force was to align the
9 Federal Recovery Coordination Program to the
10 Headquarters of the Military Services and the
11 Wounded Warrior Programs.

12 There has been no final
13 determination made on that. The new IC3,
14 this will go to the new IC3 that stood up the
15 Interagency Care Coordination Task Force, and
16 it's on the agenda, for the first project
17 that they are undertaking is that of the lead
18 coordinator.

19 MS. DAILEY: Carol, on page
20 eight, you've listed 'engaging in meaningful
21 activities, health care access, employment,
22 housing adaptation, finances and financial

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 counseling'.

2 MS. WEESE: Yes.

3 MS. DAILEY: So, these are what
4 impact recovering Warriors after they leave,
5 when you've got them in the civilian world?

6 MS. WEESE: Yes.

7 MS. DAILEY: So, then those are
8 things that we, pre-DD214, Department of
9 Defense should be working on preparing
10 service members for, correct?

11 MS. WEESE: Yes.

12 MS. DAILEY: So, this is kind of
13 -- we could do these things better before
14 they leave the Military?

15 MS. WEESE: I think I wouldn't
16 say necessarily better, but what I would say
17 is that we need to work together, to make
18 sure that we are addressing these areas and
19 introducing them to folks at the right time,
20 so that as we know that folks are going to be
21 transitioning, that what we're doing is,
22 we're planning for that up front, so that we

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 have a coordinated effort for how that can
2 work for folks, as they are drawing across
3 the DD214. Anything else?

4 MEMBER EVANS: I just have one
5 more.

6 MS. WEESE: Okay.

7 MEMBER EVANS: It's partly
8 because Carol and I work closely.

9 But going back to the
10 recommendation, as far as if that decision --
11 so, I'm not sure what the recommendation
12 that's going to be to the IC3, for the case
13 load, but I think when you report it, you had
14 about 900 Category 3 patients that fall into
15 the FRC program, is that correct?

16 MS. WEESE: Yes.

17 MEMBER EVANS: About 900.

18 MS. WEESE: Nine-hundred-two.

19 MEMBER EVANS: Nine-hundred-two,
20 so, they're all Category 3?

21 MS. WEESE: Yes.

22 MEMBER EVANS: Okay, so, I think

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 it would be interesting to see what you
2 recommend because the question, who will have
3 the ability to re-absorb that 900 Category 3
4 patients, if they're removed from the FR --
5 under the FRC case management program.

6 So, they have to be followed by
7 some entity, and so, I think would that go
8 back to the service leads, or would that go
9 back to the medical case managers?

10 So, I'd like to see where that --
11 I have a special interest in it, because I,
12 you know, Navy case managers, but definitely
13 want to see where that population, if it's
14 recommended.

15 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Yes,
16 who --

17 MEMBER EVANS: Who?

18 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: If they
19 already have assigned AW2's --

20 MEMBER EVANS: Right.

21 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: -- Safe
22 Harbor, those folks, you know, to see if

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 they've got anything.

2 MEMBER EVANS: Right, and how
3 that transition is going to be made, where
4 that service member is educated on, you now
5 have a new lead case manager, it's no longer
6 going to be the FRC, and how that process is
7 going to work.

8 MS. WEESE: Right, so, they would
9 have -- so, if the determination is made that
10 we truly move into a consultant role, and
11 that we're not longer going to carry an
12 active case load, then we would have to sit
13 down on a case by case basis, and then take a
14 look at where we would place those individual
15 clients, in terms of where their case
16 management and care coordination needs would
17 fall into.

18 And so, that would be a
19 collective effort, you know, led by the
20 program, but certainly, in conjunction with
21 the Military Services and the VA, especially
22 for those that would be in a Veteran status.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 So, you know, they would have to
2 be networked and knitted into the fabric of
3 the processes that are in place.

4 MEMBER MALEBRANCHE: Carol,
5 another thing. You said they're all Cat 3,
6 but do they stay Cat 3 forever?

7 MS. WEESE: No, and you know, we
8 have had a few clients that have gone back to
9 active duty service.

10 You know, once -- you know, just
11 because you were severely wounded, injured
12 and ill, you can progress, you can get
13 better. People, you know, we've seen this
14 across the board.

15 Some people are going back. You
16 know, if they do go back to an active duty
17 status, we disengage at that point, and we
18 have had clients that have gotten better,
19 that have inactivated from the program
20 itself.

21 Originally, when the program
22 stood up, it was envisioned that we would be

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 care coordinators for life, but really, what
2 we have found over time is that not everybody
3 needs us for life, and that is okay, because
4 we're not trying to develop a dependency on
5 the program, itself. We're trying to get
6 people back to their new normal, what it's
7 going to be.

8 MEMBER MALEBRANCHE: Well, I
9 think we'll understand it when we get the IC3
10 briefing, but do you have the statistics of
11 were Category 3, who are Category 3, how many
12 have gone back to active duty, how many now
13 are lesser Categories?

14 Do you have those -- that group
15 of statistics on this group of 902?

16 MS. WEESE: I would be able to
17 tell you over the life time of the program,
18 who has been enrolled in the program. I can
19 tell you who has been inactivated under
20 certain Category assignments, and so, I can
21 answer part of that.

22 MEMBER MALEBRANCHE: I think that

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 would be interesting to see, because as we're
2 going forward and doing these new things, it
3 would be interesting, because this was the
4 group that started out to have the most need,
5 and it would be helpful, as we progress, to
6 know how that has happened.

7 MS. WEESE: Yes, okay. Anything
8 else?

9 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Earlier today,
10 we were speaking to the topic of central
11 coordination, central repository of
12 expertise. There was anecdotal
13 stories told, by various members of the Task
14 Force, who had visited focus groups or had
15 personal experience where they didn't know
16 how the system worked, they couldn't find the
17 right person, they -- one service does it
18 different than another service, and they were
19 somewhat befuddled by it, and that in certain
20 localities where there is expertise and
21 corporate memory and very competent
22 professional personnel, those folks get

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 wickered through the -- hit the gates all
2 very nicely and feel like they're well cared
3 for.

4 Others may feel a little more
5 disparate from the system, and not in the
6 know and sort of at the mercy of people who
7 are trying to figure it out at the same time
8 they are.

9 Do you have any comments on that,
10 from your experience now, and the years that
11 you've done this, and from the time that you
12 were clinically invested at Bethesda and now,
13 working in this capacity, and the AG's of
14 care coordination between the two systems?

15 What would you see as the best
16 mouse trap to build? If somebody came to
17 you, and said, "Resources are unlimited, the
18 sky is the limit," how would you -- do you
19 have frustrations with the system or do you
20 constantly say, "Boy, if I were Queen or King
21 for a day, this is what I would do."

22 MS. WEESE: I'll tell you, from a

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 program perspective, one of the most
2 frustrating things to me is, I don't know
3 what I don't know, and I always think that
4 sounds like an oxymoron.

5 But let's talk about the service
6 member or the Veteran that gets lost in the
7 system and people don't know where they were.

8 You know, one of these came across the desk
9 last week.

10 From an FRC perspective, I don't
11 know who is out there, because I am totally a
12 referral based program.

13 So, this is where there has been
14 the drive to look at aligning us in with the
15 heads of the Military Services and the
16 Wounded Warrior Programs, so that we have
17 better visibility over, you know, the folks
18 that are out there.

19 From a program perspective, that
20 would make a tremendous impact, I think, in
21 what we're able to do, not necessarily that
22 everybody needs a Federal Recovery

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 Coordinator.

2 Again, I go back to the
3 synchronization, the coordination of what the
4 programs are doing and what not, but helping
5 direct all of that.

6 So, where I sit in the VA, I
7 don't have visibility over, you know, the
8 incoming wounded Warriors. So, I see that as
9 an issue or a problem.

10 What I think that we are doing,
11 in terms of VLER and the Virtual Lifetime
12 Electronic Record, and looking at how we --
13 where we have data and medical records and in
14 care plans, and recovery plans and all of
15 that, I think that can only help to expand
16 our ability to be able to help these folks
17 that are out there, because I do believe that
18 we've got a lot of programs that are all
19 doing a lot of work, and a lot of us are all
20 in individual stove-pipes, and so, I think
21 that when we get that information out and
22 about, that that would help a lot of that,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 too.

2 I think that we've spent a lot of
3 time working on that with the most severely
4 wounded, injured, and ill. Where I'm hearing
5 these, a lot of these things, is with the
6 folks who are not considered to be Category
7 3s, those who are considered to be less
8 injured or ill. So, I see problems there.

9 So, you know, from program
10 perspective, I think it's a good idea to
11 align us more closely with the Military
12 Services. There are differences in how
13 things get done, service by service by
14 service. Everybody knows that.

15 But there is also differences in
16 the VA, as to how things get done, too. So,
17 one VA medical center isn't necessarily doing
18 things the same way that another VA medical
19 center is doing it.

20 So, you know, I want to put that
21 out there because, you know, we work on that,
22 on that side, too.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Thank you.
2 Other questions? Comments? Concerns?

3 Thank you very much, Ms. Weese.
4 We really appreciate the update.

5 MS. WEESE: Thanks again, for the
6 opportunity.

7 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Denise, have
8 you had -- has the Task Force had briefings
9 on medical home, per se, on what medical home
10 is, and how it's being implemented in the
11 DoD?

12 MS. DAILEY: Just from the Air
13 Force, sir.

14 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: All right,
15 because I think that fundamental
16 understanding is going to be important to
17 discussions that we're going to have now, and
18 maybe we can talk a little bit about that, as
19 Ms. Quisenberry gets going.

20 But please, let us welcome Ms.
21 Ginnean Quisenberry who is the Director of
22 the Population Health Medical Management and

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 Patient Center of the Medical Home Division,
2 with the TRICARE Management Activity.

3 Ms. Quisenberry will discuss the
4 status of new clinical case management,
5 Department of Defense instruction, which is
6 to follow the clinical case management
7 directive of type memorandum 08.033, which
8 expired in January 11th, well, actually,
9 expired, I guess a couple of days ago, in
10 2013.

11 This is a follow up briefing from
12 one provided to the Task Force in February
13 2012. You can find Ms. Quisenberry's updates
14 in Tab M of our binders.

15 Ms. Quisenberry, thank you very
16 much for coming, and we're all ears, as to
17 the DoD directive and how it dovetails with
18 patients entering medical home and clinical
19 case management.

20 MS. QUISENBERRY: Well, good
21 afternoon. Thank you, everyone, for
22 welcoming me back. I will just say at the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 outset that patient centered medical home is
2 now run by Gina Julian.

3 So, I have the population health
4 and medical management with case management
5 that falls under that.

6 So, as to the specifics of
7 patient center medical home, I would just
8 probably ask that, you know, we coordinate
9 that and how they're being rolled into that,
10 because there is certainly staffing issues
11 and looking a patient center care directly
12 with that, because certainly, our service
13 members are at and are in those places where
14 we do have the patient center medical homes
15 and where they're moving to.

16 So, before I get started today,
17 what I wanted to do was again, thank everyone
18 for welcoming TMA Health Affairs back to
19 address and update you on the efforts where
20 we currently are, with the implementation and
21 moving forward with the case management, and
22 just reintroduce you to Ms. Derenda Lovelace.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 MS. LOVELACE: Hi, I am Derenda
2 Lovelace, and I am the case management nurse
3 consultant in the population health and
4 medical management division.

5 MS. QUISENBERRY: And new with us
6 here today is Lieutenant Commander Collins.

7 COMMANDER COLLINS: Hi, good
8 afternoon. Lieutenant Commander Collins.
9 Thank you for having us here today.

10 Just a quick background. Prior
11 to becoming part of the United States Public
12 Health Service, I spent 15 years in the
13 United States Air Force, 10 years of which I
14 was security forces enlisted and the last
15 five as an ICU trauma nurse, with several
16 deployments under my belt.

17 So, I am excited to be here,
18 working with TMA, specifically as a Branch
19 Chief and helping forge the way forward for
20 case managements, providing care and services
21 to our wounded and ill Warriors. Thank you.

22 MS. QUISENBERRY: Thank you. So,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 today, what we've been asked to do, come and
2 address, and I would like to update everybody
3 on, is specifically and primarily, where our
4 publication for Department of Defense
5 instruction currently is, in moving through
6 our transition from our directive type memo
7 that specifically addresses case management,
8 and rolling that under the full cadre of care
9 coordination within our medical management
10 efforts.

11 Also, talk about any publication
12 challenges that we faced, with the
13 implementation of this new instruction,
14 looking at our case load management and
15 limits, as well as any changes that may have
16 occurred in our transition to this
17 instruction, for both our qualifications, as
18 well as our training for case managers, as
19 well as looking at the status of where we are
20 today, and where we are moving forward in
21 case management.

22 So, specifically, I wanted to

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 take the opportunity to let you know with our
2 Department of Defense instruction, we are
3 looking to have that published any time now.

4 We have not quite gotten the thumbs up from
5 our directive division, from the Department
6 of Defense.

7 Where we have completed, and what
8 I wanted to highlight off the bat is the
9 extensive internal and formal communication
10 and coordination required for this effort,
11 specifically, in the fact that when we went
12 forward with this effort, we made sure that
13 our partners were at the table and discussing
14 this.

15 All of our services were in the
16 revision of this transition, as well as going
17 through our own internal TRICARE management
18 activity, in moving it up through our General
19 Counsel, as well as up through our P&R, our
20 personnel and readiness division.

21 As you can see, it then moves
22 into the formal coordination where we have

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 our service representatives involved. We did
2 include the VA, as well as making sure that
3 our definitions and what we identified for
4 their programs were crisp and were on target,
5 and that were well understood and accepted
6 within the Department of Defense
7 instructions.

8 Currently, we are awaiting the
9 directives division to do their final
10 adjudication through the OGC, or our General
11 Counsel, and then we will be able to move
12 through the publication of the formal
13 Department of Defense instruction.

14 We have talked to them in the
15 fact that our directive type memo is
16 currently expired. We spoke to them, and
17 they are not pulling that off, offline, until
18 we have from them, the directive's portal
19 confirming that our instruction will be
20 formally in place and active, before we are
21 removing anything.

22 One thing I wanted to highlight,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 because a question asked is what challenges
2 did you face with moving through this formal
3 publication of this instruction?

4 I think it's important to note
5 that what challenges we face are probably not
6 uncommon from any other Department of Defense
7 instruction that is being formally put
8 through, but what we identified at the outset
9 was trying to get our services and all of our
10 partners at the table.

11 Last I addressed the committee, I
12 was able to highlight how we would affect and
13 interact with case management, because a lot
14 of times, I think we are just looking at that
15 strictly at a Military treatment facility
16 aspect and a VA facility aspect.

17 With my hat over at the TRICARE
18 management activity, I am cognizant of the
19 fact that these individuals are also out in
20 our purchase care platform, and they are
21 interacting with our providers in the TRICARE
22 sector, and making sure that we are working

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 with regional partners.

2 For those, just to let you know
3 the update, TRICARE has three separate
4 regions. So, we work with a north, south,
5 and west. So, we made sure that our TRICARE
6 regional partners were at the table, as well
7 as our services in the VA.

8 When you're looking at the
9 challenges normally on average, it takes
10 approximately 18 months to get a Department
11 of Defense instruction put through.

12 Thanks to the services and the
13 pre-coordination and extensive time taken by
14 all of our partners, we've been able to meet
15 and exceed this deadline, looking at having
16 this publication now, a little bit early.
17 We're looking at about the 13 to 14 month
18 mark, as opposed to the 18 month mark.

19 So, again, it's just the complex,
20 and mainly it's complex, as many of you are
21 aware, and probably not uncommon, as to the
22 many questions that we get, making sure that

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 we are coordinating and integrating with the
2 policies that exist, and reflecting what
3 individual services want to make sure that
4 we're identifying within the requirements of
5 the instruction itself.

6 I thought it would also help for
7 everybody to kind of see a visual of this.
8 Right now, again, it goes back to what I had
9 just discussed.

10 We have moved all the way through
11 and are currently at the stage four process,
12 specifically, when we're looking at the legal
13 sufficiency review.

14 So, right now, we have submitted
15 that action memo and we are looking at that
16 formal adjudication through the General
17 Counsel, and we have given them our clean
18 comments, and how we have responded to all of
19 our partners, received concurrence on that.

20 So, again, we are just simply
21 waiting for their thumbs up on getting --
22 making sure we have the correct formatting

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 and we have met our due diligence to what we
2 need to place forward.

3 Also, I've been asked to address
4 the case load considerations, as far as
5 management and limits within this new
6 Department of Defense instruction, and
7 specifically, I would like to go ahead and
8 point out that when we're looking at
9 identifying such case loads, we have to
10 consider all of the many facets that go into
11 dealing with these service members.

12 So, looking at our national
13 guidelines, that drives case management
14 requirements and the standards of practice
15 put forth by this national committee, and
16 looking at, in the fact that they have
17 historically worked with the national
18 standards and our social workers out there,
19 know, even our case management society of
20 America, our national that drives our
21 standards has not identified a case load by
22 case manager.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 As many of you have learned, as
2 many of you have seen and heard the feedback
3 of, a lot of factors go into that. This
4 being the process of moving through a very
5 specific evaluation on what individuals
6 require and need, moving through this
7 assessment, planning, implementing,
8 coordinating type of process, moving through
9 that.

10 So, many factors, some time are
11 obvious to us on the types of support a
12 service member would require and some times,
13 not so obvious, or those hidden ones.

14 So, we have not specifically
15 identified how many per case manager, but are
16 certainly trying to continue to work forward,
17 in looking at that, working hand in hand with
18 our services, as well as they are working to
19 identify those -- helping to again, identify
20 personnel required and things like that.

21 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: So, there is no
22 industry standard? There is no --

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 MS. QUISENBERRY: No, sir, none
2 that I have been able to find, and I've
3 personally called Case Management Society of
4 America, the Vice President over there, and I
5 said, "You, setting the standard, is there
6 anybody that is saying, is there one standard
7 that would identify," and in looking even at
8 the civilian sector, when they identify case
9 managers, they'll even do it by possibly one
10 case manager covering for another, maybe a
11 neuro and an ortho, and looking at how many
12 patients per facility beds they would have.

13 But none that I have been able to
14 find, none in working with our service
15 partners, that have been able to identify one
16 standard that has been a hard and fast
17 standard, that we can we stand on.

18 Another, just trying to give you
19 a visual of how we are trying to move towards
20 this, and possibly identifying, maybe even
21 being a leader to the Department of Defense,
22 and being able to identify a national

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 standard, is utilizing a tool.

2 So, again, trying to put a tool
3 out there, when our individuals or our case
4 management, my case management colleagues are
5 in different platforms, being at a Military
6 treatment facility where our members move
7 through and may receive their acute care,
8 moving out into out-patient or those
9 geographically separated sites, and what
10 considerations or what might help you get to
11 be able to identify what would make sense, as
12 what would be a proper case load for us, in
13 our different settings.

14 So, this just gives you an
15 example of a tool that we've moved forward in
16 trying to put out there, to help determine
17 for those case managers, how much time you
18 would be spending and how you identify -- I'm
19 sure you've heard conversations with the
20 identification of the type of category being
21 one to three. This helps also, as a tool to
22 identify what would constitute a low to a

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 moderate to a severe to a high, and the
2 amount of time and what it would take.

3 Again, developing this with our
4 service partners and what would make the most
5 sense, as we're identifying those service
6 members in need.

7 Any questions on that? Again,
8 this is just a tool in helping individuals
9 identify that.

10 MS. DAILEY: Is it in the new
11 DoDI, as an exhibit or diagram or --

12 MS. QUISENBERRY: What this was
13 developed in was in the Department of Defense
14 Appendix E, as -- and what that puts out is
15 helping us identify how they document or
16 capture, where an individual is getting case
17 management, and helping us, you know,
18 identify by what site and what code that
19 they're at.

20 So, this helps them identify how
21 many cases, when they're starting to code, I
22 have this many at say, Fort Belvoir. So,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 when I'm coding this, they can then go to
2 their leads and say, "This is the amount of
3 time that is being taken."

4 So, what we're doing is, since
5 this is being developed, and it takes so long
6 to change a Department of Defense
7 instruction, we have this in our living
8 document that is codified and approved
9 through the Department of Defense, through
10 our Appendix E that helps identify that.

11 So, as we move and change, we'll
12 be able to update this.

13 MS. DAILEY: Okay, so, Appendix E
14 of the TMA operations manual?

15 MS. QUISENBERRY: It's Appendix
16 E, and I have that right here.

17 It's in the 'coding and clinical
18 case management' for health affairs that the
19 services can utilize, and I can certainly
20 share that and get that over for everybody to
21 see.

22 MEMBER EVANS: So, I think one of

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 the things that we've been doing, as all the
2 lead case managers or director case managers
3 with the -- we've been working
4 collaboratively together, to talk about work
5 load, and how -- what is a -- so, prime
6 example, you know, you just completed a visit
7 over at Walter Reed and Navy had a different
8 case load than Army.

9 And so, we're utilizing this, the
10 acuity level, but then we're also saying,
11 based on the type of injuries at Walter Reed,
12 you know, maybe 20 should be the max, because
13 of the level of acuity, and based on acuity,
14 you may have less than 20.

15 So, you have to -- we have to
16 establish a max, and then looking at the
17 acuity, assign less or more, and you know,
18 there is no right or wrong, you have to
19 listen to the workload of the case managers.
20 You have to listen to them, but at the same
21 time, you have to look at the acuity level of
22 the Warriors they're working with, and we

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 need to standardize it across all three --
2 all four branches, because I don't think that
3 we should have Navy saying, "I have 30," and
4 then in the same facility, another service
5 saying, "Well, I take care of 20."

6 So, we are looking at that magic
7 number. We've been working hard, but then
8 we're also factoring in the acuity level.

9 So, when you go out to the site
10 visit, you may hear a case manager say,
11 "Well, I have 30," but then the question, the
12 next question, are they all category one, 30?

13 So, are you just on the phone
14 with them once a month, you know, once every
15 two months? What is the workload, and so,
16 that is how we make the determination, if
17 they have too many or not enough.

18 So, we are looking at what is an
19 accurate number, standardized number against
20 for all services, and then based on the
21 acuity, what is their assigned workload? Am
22 I correct on that?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 MS. QUISENBERRY: You are
2 correct, and then going back to being able to
3 identify those minutes, and things like that,
4 that help you drive to the amount of time
5 that these individuals are taking in
6 coordinating their care, as well.

7 So, not only can you look at the
8 diagnoses and the acuity level of the
9 individual, as far as the requirements, and
10 this injury sustained, but again, you could
11 have an individual that is not so obvious,
12 but takes an extensive amount of time, to be
13 able to help with care coordination
14 activities.

15 So, again, this is just a tool,
16 trying to help drive and that acuity level.

17 MEMBER PHILLIPS: Two questions.
18 Do you sub-categorize? I mean, do you have
19 care coordinators that specialize in high
20 acuity or medium acuity?

21 I mean, can you identify -- is
22 that a worthwhile thing, to identify and who

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 makes the decision to move people between
2 different levels, or how often do you do
3 that?

4 MS. QUISENBERRY: Well, none that
5 I know of, as far as -- when I look at the
6 civilian sector, just coming from that, I
7 kind of worked in the civilian sector,
8 grouping the MTF's, and now, looking at case
9 management at this level.

10 Case management is looked at and
11 done very differently in the civilian sector,
12 because when you are accessing a case
13 manager, you're really accessing a very high
14 level type of need, because they will utilize
15 discharge planners, before they're going to
16 move to a case manager.

17 Now, normally, it will depend
18 again, on those care needs and they will sub-
19 categorize by how you may have a prenatal
20 with a neo-natal intensive care type of
21 nurses. You might have orthopedic and
22 neurologic together. It just depends on how

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 that specific organization sets those up.

2 As far as in the service level, I
3 am not aware that they do that within the
4 military treatment facilities, and that might
5 be primarily because we don't have -- you
6 know, we have different services at different
7 sites. We have different services that are
8 moving towards bedded facilities versus non-
9 bedded facilities.

10 So, it's a good point, and it is
11 something that I know we've kind of broached,
12 but being able to identify that is a little
13 tougher within the service sector.

14 MEMBER PHILLIPS: And how do you
15 move between the different levels? I mean,
16 do you meet periodically and --

17 MS. QUISENBERRY: Well, and that
18 will go in -- I am kind of jumping ahead in
19 my slides.

20 So, I, at TMA -- that's okay,
21 sir. I am at TMA, am not going to make a
22 service level decision and driving even

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 further down to a Military treatment facility
2 level decision, as to where I would identify
3 an individual or wounded member, as far as
4 what category.

5 Certainly, do individuals move
6 within that category? Yes, we would hope
7 that they would move to the positive.

8 It would be up to the individual
9 service to identify then, how they would then
10 utilize their available resources and how
11 they would treat that and how they would move
12 those members.

13 Again, that goes hand in hand
14 with the care coordination techniques that
15 they would employ.

16 MEMBER MALEBRANCHE: For purposes
17 of what you're doing here, when you talk
18 about case managers, are you talking
19 specifically about nurse case managers and/or
20 social work, because I know Case Management
21 Society of America recognizes both.

22 But in terms of the Military

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 service, is it nurse case managers?

2 MS. QUISENBERRY: Yes, ma'am.

3 MEMBER MALEBRANCHE: Okay.

4 MS. QUISENBERRY: That is a great
5 question.

6 MEMBER MALEBRANCHE: Okay.

7 MS. QUISENBERRY: We, in the DoD,
8 recognize nurse case managers, but we also
9 recognize our licensed social workers.

10 So, we do have both. We
11 certainly don't have as many social workers
12 at the VA. I believe when I left, you guys
13 had like 5,000, but we don't have as many
14 social workers.

15 So, the nurses will take on that
16 role, but we do recognize both, and it is
17 identified within our Department of Defense
18 instruction.

19 So, again, I really wanted to be
20 able to give you a visual of what we are
21 using, as well. Sometimes, it's different
22 when you talk it, and now, you're thinking at

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 what you may have seen earlier.

2 With the Department of Defense
3 instruction, looking at the certification
4 requirements that are now identified, we have
5 not taken the step to require a case
6 management certification, and what we have
7 done, and what I know the services are doing
8 is, it's a highly desired certification to
9 have, but we are not requiring it.

10 Interestingly enough, I went and
11 looked at the American Nurses Association and
12 just looked at the amount of nurses.

13 So, right now, we have 3.1,
14 according to their report, 3.1 nurses across
15 the United States, 2.6 of those are
16 practicing at an average age of about 45 to
17 50 years old.

18 I was interested to see, well,
19 how many case managers do we have? Has that
20 been growing?

21 Correlated that over to the
22 Commission on Certification for Case

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 Management, and this entity has been
2 certifying case managers since 2007, and has
3 had a growing certification since 2007, and
4 is at 35,000 case managers.

5 So, it is something that is
6 highly desired out there, certainly,
7 something that my colleagues are working
8 towards, a certification we would want to
9 see, but requiring it within our Department
10 of Defense instruction, requiring that with
11 an individual position description, we may
12 find ourselves, or existing with the nursing
13 shortage, again, only about 538,000
14 individuals going into a nursing program
15 every year, U.S. wide, we may find ourselves
16 short of certified case managers.

17 Again, it's not that we don't
18 want to drive towards that certification and
19 certainly, that specialty. That is a highly
20 desired thing, where we want to continue to
21 work towards, but we did not specifically
22 require that within our Department of Defense

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 instruction.

2 Also, looking at our training, I
3 can tell you when I joined TMA, I really look
4 at training in a way of how I came up within
5 the military treatment facilities, and my
6 colleagues and how they're identified as case
7 managers, and I really go on this through a
8 nursing ferris. I am a nurse.

9 So, going at this in a nurse
10 ferris type approach, specifically Pat
11 Benner, when she looks at a novice to expert
12 type of approach.

13 Our education and training that
14 we have set up specifically does that. We
15 have the newest of new, that may not have the
16 institutional knowledge of a case manager,
17 and then we have truly, our true experts out
18 there.

19 So, when looking at our original
20 directive type memo training, we have a
21 smattering that identifies the basics, and
22 understanding what is TRICARE? You may be

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 brand new.

2 We certainly don't want a case
3 manager, armed and required to take care of
4 these members, and not realizing what a
5 certified case manager is, having them out
6 there in a civilian sector, and now, we've
7 just added to another problem that we have,
8 debt collection or some type of cost
9 associated with using a non-authorized
10 TRICARE provider. We are not helping them
11 doing that.

12 So, we have moved in our
13 training, in having just basic understanding
14 of TRICARE, basic understanding of case
15 management, bringing in that service specific
16 type of basic training, moving all the way up
17 to the specialty type of training, for our
18 TBI, as well as our PTSD.

19 One thing that we have now
20 formally implemented and what we were able to
21 move over to our Department of Defense
22 instruction training is the new addition of

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 our disability evaluation module.

2 Again, that was built not solely
3 in TMA in a silo, but working at the table
4 with our partners, at the services VA level,
5 as well as our TRICARE regional providers,
6 out there, as well, regional offices.

7 MEMBER PHILLIPS: Related to the
8 shortages and the certification issues, is
9 there a consideration or perhaps, you do
10 already contracting out to the civilian
11 sector to do some of this?

12 MS. QUISENBERRY: If I'm not
13 mistaken, and I don't want to speak out of
14 turn, I think our Air Force partners do have
15 medical management, where they are primarily
16 supported with contract.

17 I would -- I don't want to go on
18 the record and say anything for our Air Force
19 partners that may not be correct, but I
20 believe in working in the medical management
21 aspects that I do, that is contracted
22 efforts.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 As far as the percent of what the
2 ratio is to GS to contracted type of support,
3 I'm sure there is definitely a mix of that
4 throughout the services.

5 But my question then, are you
6 driving to possibly contracted, as far as an
7 analogy would be if you needed coverage in a
8 hospital and so, you would contract out
9 specifically for shift type of work.

10 MEMBER PHILLIPS: I was thinking
11 in those terms, just like hospitals doing in
12 the civilian sector, either as an interim
13 bridge or as the numbers change, that we're
14 dealing with.

15 MS. QUISENBERRY: Right.

16 MEMBER PHILLIPS: We're going to
17 have a big increase soon, and then we'll have
18 a decrease, hopefully.

19 MS. QUISENBERRY: Right, and so,
20 what I did, in bringing those numbers, just
21 specifically looking at nursing today, it was
22 meant to be kind of an idea of where we are.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 I don't specifically know of any
2 type of contracting out for that, because the
3 continuity associated with that would suffer,
4 I think severely, because you wouldn't be
5 able to have that rapport with that
6 individual.

7 So, none that I know of, but I
8 think they all have a smattering of GS and
9 contract based personnel.

10 MEMBER EVANS: Right, we all
11 contract, we have contracts.

12 MS. QUISENBERRY: So, moving to
13 again, the existing status, just trying to
14 give you the here today, of where we are, and
15 making sure in the mechanisms that we work
16 is, we work very, very hard, and I asked my
17 consultant within my office, to make sure
18 that we are concentrically moving out with
19 our case management, as far as not working at
20 it through a strictly Health Affairs TMA type
21 of approach, and looking at what case
22 management is and our requirements within the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 Department of Defenses instruction, but
2 concentrically reaching out to making sure
3 the various platforms --

4 MS. DAILEY: Okay, I'm sorry,
5 I've got to hold you, stop. I don't have
6 these pages in my book. We either missed
7 them or did you update this with some
8 additional pages?

9 Okay, so, these last few pages
10 are not in your books. Your books end at
11 page eight. Please, now go.

12 MS. QUISENBERRY: I'm sorry,
13 should I -- just let me know if I should re-
14 send them over, but they were -- you've got
15 them?

16 MS. DAILEY: Yes.

17 MS. QUISENBERRY: Okay, so, just
18 working out concentrically again, to making
19 sure that we are including all of our
20 partners, in moving forward, and we've now
21 even extended out and we are working out with
22 our Wounded Warrior care policy program, and

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 making sure we have a representative from
2 that office.

3 Partnership engagement, again,
4 working with that, and I even have -- try to
5 insert myself within the medical director
6 type of conversations, within our office.

7 So, I go sit with the docs and
8 try and make sure that if I am hearing any
9 type of gaps, type of feedback, anything
10 associated with case management, that I'm
11 hearing it right back from the provider
12 population out in our Military Health System
13 overall, as well.

14 I believe I heard before I came
15 up, the introduction of the new collaboration
16 that is going on with the community of
17 practice, with our DoD/VA partners, and how
18 they are working towards the overarching type
19 of policy.

20 I know we are very engaged in
21 looking at our tracking systems. I know for
22 all of us, and certainly for our service

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 members, the ability to share the information
2 across in a very seamless and a bi-
3 directional fashion, so, all individuals who
4 are involved with this type of care, have the
5 ability to see it's something that we
6 continue to work towards.

7 We are certainly not satisfied
8 with coming up on the inability to be able to
9 do that and simply saying we can't do it. We
10 continue and we will continue to make efforts
11 to try and find a way around that, and try to
12 jump that hurdle.

13 Also, the satisfaction type of
14 review, or the effectiveness, how do we know
15 at TMA, if we're being effective or not, and
16 so, what we did, and certainly, we looked at
17 the 2011 Task Force book that was put
18 together, and we identified that case
19 management certainly was getting reviews,
20 good reviews.

21 We went ahead and we have a
22 wounded, ill and injured survey that goes out

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 to our healthcare survey of DoD beneficiaries
2 through that avenue, to identify what is the
3 feedback for our case managers?

4 So, we quickly took the
5 opportunity to get inserted in that, and the
6 feedback from that was positive overall, and
7 I'll be able to give you a little bit of an
8 idea of that in the next slide.

9 But again, where are we today,
10 continuing to make sure we're systematically
11 looking at those gaps. Again, getting with
12 those providers and hearing back, looking at
13 what action or action plans we need to take
14 when we do hear of a problem, having
15 everybody there at the table, certainly makes
16 that much easier to be able to move forward
17 on in an immediate fashion, and okay, how do
18 we solve this? What can we do? What are the
19 limitations? Where do we go?

20 Partnership and engagement,
21 again, very involved in the community of
22 practice. We have -- we attend those

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 regularly and are certainly an active partner
2 within those, and then finally, looking at
3 going forward.

4 We're all in a cost-constrained
5 environment. So, how do we stay involved in
6 getting that feedback on our effectiveness?

7 So, what we've done is, we again,
8 have gone back and looked at the wounded, ill
9 and injured. I believe you had Dr. Bannick
10 previously here from Defense Health Cost
11 Program, that came in and talked to you.

12 He has graciously allowed us to
13 piggy-back again, on that wounded, ill, and
14 injured survey. I can let you know that that
15 survey reaches out with over -- since I have
16 2007, over 200,000 individuals surveyed, with
17 80,000 individual response, giving it a 41
18 percent response rate.

19 So, in looking at a response rate
20 of that, that is pretty impressive today.

21 So, he has graciously allowed us
22 to get in there. We are meeting with them

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 tomorrow and looking at how can we get
2 questions put back in the survey, so we
3 again, are utilizing every avenue that we
4 possibly can, to make sure we do not miss any
5 type of feedback that we can possibly obtain,
6 in how we are doing.

7 So, that concludes what I was
8 going to present today.

9 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: So, if I could
10 ask you to sum up to the layperson, once the
11 instruction gets through the wickets, and is
12 ready for prime time, if the instruction is
13 adopted successfully and fairly universally,
14 what would you tell the layperson that will -
15 - how will that change the way care is
16 rendered in our facilities?

17 MS. QUISENBERRY: I would let
18 them know that we would -- this would help us
19 move forward in a de-conflicting, in the
20 siloed approach that we sometimes fall into.

21 Having everybody at the table and
22 being able to come to consensus on what has

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 been identified in here, and moving this
2 forward and having this approved, would allow
3 us to move forward in a very organized
4 fashion, in where we were moving with case
5 management.

6 In doing so, having the services
7 agreement on this, having our definitions
8 identified will then be a platform that will
9 let us be able to step forward when we are
10 working with our VA partners on that
11 community of practice, and having a very
12 clear direction forward.

13 So, we've had our previous
14 Department of Defense instruction. We had
15 all the Dole Shalala on all of the IRG with
16 the previous things that happened in 2007.
17 We've had that feedback. We've now been able
18 to take our DTM, have that in place, meet,
19 clean this up and move now, forward to a very
20 integrated Department of Defense instruction
21 to allow our care coordination to be more
22 focused.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: What do you say
2 to the family member who lives -- whose DoD
3 beneficiary lives in Wisconsin, and is
4 navigating the Wisconsin healthcare system,
5 far from -- although I'm never surprised
6 where the Air Force has bases, but far from a
7 probable base or MTF, that has direct
8 oversight?

9 MS. QUISENBERRY: I would be able
10 to, with confidence, be able to say, I
11 realize that you're geographically separated,
12 and are in that purchase care sector, and so,
13 what we would do is, we have avenues through
14 this Department of Defense instruction, that
15 we have readily recognized the platform, and
16 not only in the instruction, have had them be
17 part of that, but we also work, since they
18 are not as far as the Department of Defense
19 instruction, in that, but we work regularly
20 and routinely with your TRICARE regional
21 offices.

22 So, we have that life-line there,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 and we have active engagement for that care
2 coordination identified with active
3 coordination and discussions going on, with
4 that managed care support contractor.

5 The managed care support
6 contractors certainly are required by
7 contract to have certain things, but they are
8 all readily engaged and recognize the
9 importance of this and many of them are
10 retired members and understand the issues
11 associated with that.

12 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: So, then, and I
13 don't know all the intricacies of the
14 instruction, but since you are Health Affairs
15 TMA and you do broker the benefit and you do
16 write the contracts with Health Net, United,
17 Humana, et cetera, this instruction in --
18 there will be contractual language, which
19 requires the managed care partner to meet at
20 least the minimums of this instruction?

21 MS. QUISENBERRY: Well, this is a
22 Department of Defense instruction.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Right.

2 MS. QUISENBERRY: So, our
3 contract language, certainly, we would try to
4 incorporate the aspects of case management
5 that we would want to have with that care
6 coordination.

7 So, we definitely have, not
8 getting into anything procurement sensitive,
9 the recognition of case management, and how
10 we work with them in identification of these
11 members, out in their regional areas.

12 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: So, we do have
13 a hammer, based on contractual language.

14 MS. QUISENBERRY: We do have case
15 management, yes, sir.

16 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Okay.

17 MS. QUISENBERRY: Identified
18 within our regional contractors.

19 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: And the last
20 comment I'd make would be on, where medical
21 home inserts itself, I think we've learned
22 through the years, that the worst thing we

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 can do to a recovering Warrior or any patient
2 who has a complicated or complex issue,
3 behaviorally, emotionally, physically, is
4 sort of cast them adrift from specialist to
5 specialist, or person to person.

6 Primary care becomes critical in
7 managing these people, creating a primary
8 care reservoir that knows what one hand is
9 doing on the other, and that is the medical
10 organization of it.

11 The case management oversees, as
12 they move from primary care to specialist, to
13 outside the hospital for a consult, that is
14 where that takes place.

15 So, the primary care generates
16 that and medical home, ideally when it works
17 well, is a way of creating more continuity of
18 care in the military, which is the one thing
19 we lack.

20 Most patients are very happy with
21 the care they get, but they don't like the
22 revolving door, and they don't like the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 revolving primary care, they don't like
2 having to reinvent the wheel, and that
3 becomes inconvenient for the average patient.

4 It becomes failure, in many cases, for the
5 recovering Warrior.

6 And so, medical home, then I
7 think dovetails with this, because it allows
8 a more continuity of care, it allows patients
9 to feel that they are home with their medical
10 care, and then the case management then
11 bridges that when they leave the medical home
12 genre and they go to other care pods, it
13 bridges that.

14 So, I see all goodness here, and
15 as long as I think that we can make sure that
16 this isn't lost, as we leave the MTF's, I
17 think it's good news.

18 MS. QUISENBERRY: Yes, and I
19 would say a basic tenet of patient center
20 medical home is the fact that it is patient
21 centric, patient centered. So, the needs are
22 identified in a very holistic manner.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Right, I mean,
2 that is the idea.

3 MS. QUISENBERRY: Correct.

4 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: We find some
5 place that they simply take the sign down
6 that says 'internal medicine', and put a new
7 one up that says 'patient centered medical
8 home', and we're working very hard now, to
9 actually change the culture of primary care,
10 and the MHS, to be one that -- actually, it's
11 probably going to be the game changer.

12 I mean, it's probably -- it's
13 probably the one thing that is going to allow
14 us to decrease MHS cost, is medical home, is
15 being able to provide health as opposed to
16 healthcare, to provide preventative medicine,
17 as opposed to healthcare reactionary
18 medicine. So, I think the two dovetail very
19 nicely.

20 MS. QUISENBERRY: Yes, and it's
21 certainly a priority, as our Assistant
22 Secretary of Defense identified where we want

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 to move is healthcare to health.

2 I'm very much a part of the
3 National Prevention Strategy and Executive
4 Order, by the President, identified in June
5 2011, in trying to move our system from one
6 of sickness to one of health, and in looking
7 at what we do in our division of those
8 population health efforts.

9 But a very good point raised is,
10 what happens when they move outside those
11 Military treatment facilities, and they
12 become geographically separated?

13 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: And they
14 explore it to a primarily fee for service
15 environment, and that is where we also lose
16 control of the patient.

17 So, I don't want to belabor it,
18 but no, I'm a big believer in healthcare to
19 health. We should do it like the 15th
20 century Chinese did, and they paid their
21 physicians while they were well.

22 So, your doctor was very

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 concerned with your overall health, and
2 didn't want to get you -- see you become ill.

3 Other questions? Concerns?

4 MS. DAILEY: Ginnean and Ms.
5 Lovelace, I want to congratulate you guys on
6 pushing this DoDI through as aggressively as
7 you have.

8 It's been a big concern for the
9 Task Force, that medical case management,
10 which we consistently see as a success out in
11 the wounded Warrior units and in the field,
12 that it not lose its importance, and one way
13 to do that is the Department of Defense
14 instruction.

15 The Task Force has repeatedly
16 said, Department of Defense instructions are
17 an important part of institutionalizing these
18 practices, and you were at the top of our
19 list last year.

20 So, and I know how far you are in
21 the process with the pre-signature review,
22 and it takes a little while, but the hard

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 part is over. All of those coordination's
2 and getting your service and partners to buy
3 in is over.

4 So, thank you. Good job. Having
5 done it and having my assistant DFO or
6 alternate DFO do it, it is a significant
7 accomplishment.

8 I did also want to ask you to
9 clarify, and I know this is a good move also.

10 We do have -- have had Dr.
11 Bannick in to talk to us about the wounded,
12 ill and injured survey that has been ongoing
13 since 2005, I think. It's a very in depth --
14 I'll just make sure I understand what you
15 were telling us.

16 You've had questions in there or
17 you're re-inserting questions? Now, you've
18 established this new policy. You're
19 measuring its effectiveness by re-inserting
20 questions?

21 MS. QUISENBERRY: Yes, because I
22 am taking the opportunity, you know, we're

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 all told cost constraint, cost constraint,
2 cost constraint.

3 So, trying to get a survey
4 started, I think when you go -- not knowing
5 the process specifically, but certainly, when
6 you look at putting a survey in place, the
7 Department of Defense, our population is
8 considered an at-risk population.

9 So, you have to go through all
10 the IRB's. You have to have everything
11 approved. You have to go through OMB. That
12 is a pretty extensive type of process.

13 Dr. Bannick allowed us to quickly
14 get some questions, last year, on that, and
15 so, I became a little bit of a badger, and he
16 allowed me to -- graciously allowed us to go
17 ahead and put that in, and so, we were able
18 to re-insert questions, because I think it's
19 an opportunity that is available to us, and
20 we certainly don't want to lose that feedback
21 loop.

22 So, we are trying to get more

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 questions re-inserted.

2 MS. DAILEY: Good, thank you.

3 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Thank
4 you, Ms. Quisenberry. It's good to see you
5 again.

6 MS. QUISENBERRY: Good to see
7 you.

8 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: We'll
9 take a break, now.

10 (Whereupon, the above-entitled
11 matter went off the record at 2:15 p.m. and
12 resumed at 2:35 p.m.)

13 MS. DAILEY: Okay, so, if I have
14 all my members here, we can start early.

15 This isn't -- we do have another
16 10 minutes. So, if I have everyone here, I'm
17 happy to give that over to Captain Hammer.

18 No, Dr. Phillips is right here.
19 So, I'm going to turn it over to you, Captain
20 Hammer.

21 CAPT. HAMMER: Is that it? Okay,
22 good afternoon, members of the Task Force.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 My name is Captain Paul Hammer. I am the
2 Director of the Defense Center of Excellence
3 for Psychological Health and Traumatic Brain
4 Injury, that is DCoE, and I'm here, yet
5 again, to provide you with an update, and I
6 appreciate the opportunity to do so.

7 I've divided my talk into two
8 major portions here. The first is to -- some
9 of you may either have forgotten or be new
10 and unfamiliar with what DCoE is.

11 So, I thought I would very
12 quickly, go through a background, talk about
13 what we did in the last year, and then where
14 we're headed in the way ahead, and then
15 respond to the specific Task Force questions
16 that were posed to us, and then take any
17 questions and discussion that you might have.

18 So, a little bit of background
19 about what is DCoE and what are we about, and
20 I won't belabor this, because I understand
21 you've also heard from the other Centers of
22 Excellence, throughout the course of this,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 and I am also painfully aware that I am the
2 last thing standing between all of you and
3 'happy hour', and there is a bar about 20
4 yards outside the door there.

5 So, DCoE is the Defense Center of
6 Excellence for Psychological Health and TBI,
7 its mission is to improve the lives of our
8 nation's service members, families and
9 veterans, by advancing excellence in
10 psychological health and traumatic brain
11 injury prevention and care.

12 Our job is to make the system
13 better, so, that our service members, their
14 families and veterans get better care.

15 Our vision is to be DoD's trusted
16 source and advocate for psych health and TBI
17 knowledge, standards and profoundly improve
18 the system of care.

19 What we did recently was really
20 re-tool our mission vision, as well as get
21 some sort of organizational values, to really
22 describe what we do, and improve what we do

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 as an organization.

2 This is the important thing, is
3 our value proposition, and that is one of the
4 things that we look at, in terms of our
5 strategic planning, was to talk about why
6 should DoD give us money to exist? Who are
7 we and what do we do and what do we provide
8 to the organization, as a whole, that really
9 provides value?

10 We believe that by serving as the
11 principal integrator and authority on
12 psychological health and traumatic brain
13 injury knowledge and standards for DoD, we're
14 uniquely positioned to accelerate improvement
15 in care and affect and impact the continuum
16 of care and reduce variability across the
17 services.

18 One of the important things to
19 realize is everywhere on this continuum of
20 care, from surveillance and prevention, all
21 the way through treatment, diagnosis
22 treatment, to rehabilitation and re-

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 integration, are things that can be done to
2 improve the system of care, and in keeping
3 with what has been going on within DoD, to
4 understand what the Centers of Excellence
5 are, you know, one of the things we really
6 focused on is our sweet spot is in the middle
7 there.

8 What are we doing to improve
9 diagnosis and treatment for these particular
10 conditions?

11 This is the Star Trek slide. If
12 you notice, it looks kind of like the Star
13 Ship Enterprise, you know, there is sort of
14 the main part, and these are the thrusters,
15 and sort of the bottom part there.

16 The idea behind this is sort of
17 graphically describe what we do there, and
18 I'm going to spend a little bit of time
19 walking through this, because I think it's
20 important to understand what is the Center of
21 Excellence and what is it suppose to be
22 doing.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 You see here, on the right-hand
2 side, is the sort of diagrammatic system of
3 care.

4 What happens at the initial care
5 level or the medic record, what happens in
6 theater, and the treatment entities there,
7 whereas, what happens with definitive care at
8 level four and five, all the way, if somebody
9 needs it, to long term care and
10 rehabilitation through the VA.

11 What we want to do is to be able
12 to extract data out of the system and then
13 put it into our system here, where we
14 identify, evaluate, analyze information, best
15 practices, all sorts of things, and
16 eventually, produce good clinical guidance
17 that gets back into the system, and
18 integrated wherever it needs to be in that
19 system.

20 The idea behind us and DCoE is a
21 headquarters with three centers, the National
22 Center for Technology, the Defense Health --

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 the Clinical -- the Defense -- Deployment
2 Health Clinical Center and DVBIC, the Defense
3 and Veteran's Brain Injury Center, and the
4 idea is to have connections with what is
5 going on with the services, what goes in
6 professional organizations, what is happening
7 in various parts of the VA, what is happening
8 in academic institutions?

9 What are we doing with partner
10 centers? What is going on in military
11 treatment facilities, as well as research?

12 Organize that, synthesize that
13 with the data that comes out and produce
14 knowledge, and knowledge gets fed back into
15 the system.

16 So, we're not exactly in the
17 system, but we're outside of it, and serve as
18 an integrator for a number of entities that
19 need to interact within that system.

20 So, at this point, let's talk a
21 little bit about what have we accomplished in
22 the last year.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 So, in 2012, and I'd like to sort
2 of look, to make sure that we're matching up
3 with various aspects of what is happening at
4 continuum of care, some of the highlights of
5 some of the things that we've done in 2012.

6 We had the fourth revision of the
7 military acute concussion evaluation, the
8 MACE. We published deployed clinical
9 guidelines, and those are actually in
10 practice in theater, throughout Afghanistan
11 at this time.

12 We published a couple of new
13 clinical recommendations. We published a
14 couple of different new tools kits, substance
15 use disorder and major depressive disorders,
16 substance abuse disorders and a co-occurring
17 conditions toolkit.

18 We continue to be and make
19 progress, as the DoD lead for 18 of the 26
20 integrated mental health strategies.

21 We put out in August, we
22 published a special military medicine

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 supplemental issue, and the entire issue was
2 edited and currected by us, and discussed
3 everything related to psychological health
4 and TBI.

5 We held a number of key
6 conferences and monthly webinars. We have
7 anywhere from 400 to 700 people participating
8 in our webinars monthly, on various aspects
9 of psychological health and TBI topics.

10 We instituted the Institute of
11 Medicine Phase 1 Study that was completed
12 this past year, and they're now, working on
13 Phase 2. We have a number of RAND studies.

14 We were able to get the directive
15 type memorandum, published as a DoD
16 instruction, that was converted. We are
17 working on the blast event concussion
18 inventory incident report. These are theater
19 reports, and developing that system.

20 Actually, it refines some of the
21 2011 data with service-specific reports on
22 what they're experiencing.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 We did a collaborative curriculum
2 review with the medical education training
3 campus in San Antonio. We did a very rapid
4 evaluation of National Guard and
5 International Guard psychological health
6 programs studies.

7 Our RESPECT-Mil program has
8 screened over 2.5 million soldiers. It's
9 largely focused on Army sites, and we have a
10 couple of new mobile apps, and if you're
11 interested in seeing the mobile apps, I have
12 them on my iPhone, and they're easily
13 downloadable.

14 So, there is a lot that we've
15 been doing to try to get various information,
16 knowledge, best practices, clinical
17 recommendations, tools, things that help
18 clinicians, patients, family members and
19 improve, generally, the system of care.

20 One of the major things we also
21 did was a stakeholders survey, and I'd like
22 to talk briefly about that.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 We decided that one of the things
2 we needed to do was survey our stakeholders.

3 So, from July to August of 2012, we surveyed
4 the senior Military Medical Advisory Council.

5 We got about a 36 percent response rate, and
6 we also surveyed a number of other key
7 stakeholders within the Assistant Secretary
8 of Defense for Health Affairs, the services
9 and the VA.

10 We were able to obtain some
11 feedback, and it consisted of 10 questions,
12 getting feedback on clinical recommendations
13 and tools and resources. How are we doing,
14 in terms of our effectiveness at getting the
15 word out, and then what are the emerging
16 needs of stakeholders that we need to be
17 focused on?

18 Again, this is what organizations
19 do that are more mature, and really want to
20 understand what their major stakeholders are
21 looking for.

22 So, the toolkits received very

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 high votes, which is consistent with our
2 website statistics.

3 Now, product downloads, over
4 there on the far left-hand corner, on the
5 bottom, you can see the co-occurring -- or
6 the mild TBI pocket guide.

7 We have a co-occurring conditions
8 toolkit, which is also very popular. The
9 website gets a lot of downloads, as well as
10 the apps from T2.

11 So, a lot of the things that
12 people thought were really good were our --
13 some of the downloads that we talked about,
14 some of the clinical recommendations.

15 Products that didn't score so
16 high were clinical guidance that people
17 weren't quite so hot on, and then some of our
18 social media, our briefings to higher
19 authorities and TBI guide for care givers of
20 service members and Veterans did not receive
21 such high scores.

22 But in any case, we're trying to

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 look at what do some of our key stakeholders
2 want and what do they need?

3 Some areas for improvement. The
4 number one area for improvement that our
5 stakeholders really said was, they want us to
6 be more aggressive and more active, as the
7 integrator role.

8 They want to utilize a
9 collaborative network to identify and assess
10 programs, and really get the word out.

11 They want to hear more about and
12 have us communicate better about what we're
13 doing, in terms of the products that we
14 provide and how well we do that, and there
15 was a lot of misunderstanding about what do
16 we do to disseminate our products.

17 So, their awareness of what we do
18 was not as great as we would have liked.

19 So, those are a lot of things
20 that we're going to be working on in the
21 coming year, and I also included some of the
22 positive comments that we have there, as

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 well.

2 MEMBER PHILLIPS: Captain?

3 CAPT. HAMMER: Sir?

4 MEMBER PHILLIPS: Along the lines
5 of what you've been talking about, and
6 they're wonderful applications, a bit of an
7 obtuse question, but I'll ask it anyway.

8 Are you involved at all or do you
9 look at recruitment standards, as an expert,
10 related to psychological profiles and
11 perhaps, pre-existing conditions related to
12 substance abuse?

13 Are you or anybody involved in
14 that area?

15 CAPT. HAMMER: Not so much.

16 MEMBER PHILLIPS: Either on the
17 record or off the record, would that be
18 something that would be helpful downstream,
19 if the standards were different?

20 CAPT. HAMMER: Possibly, but you
21 -- historically, that has not done well, at
22 least in terms of when you look at combat

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 stress and PTSD and that kind of literature.
2 Screening, traditional
3 psychological sorts of screening, other than,
4 you know, "Do you have a major mental
5 illness," and the normal recruit training or
6 recruit screening, better screening generally
7 does not -- is not a good predictor for
8 performance later on, or you know, high
9 stress combat performance.

10 That said, yes, you do want to do
11 some screening, but we have not been involved
12 in that.

13 It's more focused on, how do we
14 treat it and how do we do better, and looking
15 at also, the researchers, there is a lot of
16 research looking at biomarkers and pre-
17 disposing factors, genetic factors, that sort
18 of thing. But that has yet to be born out in
19 such a way that's practically useful. That's
20 still in its early stages.

21 So, let's talk now a little bit
22 about, okay, we are we going from here in

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 2013. I'm going to talk a little bit about
2 our governance and our alignment with the
3 medical research and material command, the
4 Army's medical research and material command.

5 We've also done some internal
6 reorganization and are finalizing that, as
7 well as some of the key emerging products
8 that we have working.

9 So, we were directed, when I
10 first came onboard, to go ahead and get
11 started with -- there were two actual things
12 that were going on.

13 One was the Under Secretary for
14 Personnel and Readiness established a COE
15 Advisory Board, which was responsible for
16 providing policy guidance and oversight of
17 all of the COE's, and in addition to that, we
18 were also tasked with realigning from under
19 TRICARE management activity to the U.S. Army
20 medical research and material command, and we
21 spent a lot of time addressing all the
22 various details involved with that.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 I can report that as of December
2 28th, the DoD directive was signed and making
3 us an Army Executive Agent, as of 2 January
4 2013.

5 So, we continue, however, to
6 carry out our mission as defined by Dr.
7 Woodson and as legislated by Congress, and
8 we're working to ensure that we meet in a
9 timely manner and identify potential barriers
10 to fully integrate.

11 So, we expect that by the end of
12 this fiscal year, 1 October 2013, we should
13 have full operational capability, but right
14 now, there are still a number of things that
15 we're working on.

16 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Paul, let me
17 ask you, once you facilitate and migrate
18 under MRMC, how will you -- and I apologize
19 if I'm getting ahead of your brief, but what
20 do you see then as the change in your
21 deliverables and your ability to perform your
22 mission, or in the change of your mission?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 CAPT. HAMMER: I don't think the
2 mission changes at all, sir. I think it
3 continues to be a joint mission, that we look
4 at improving care in all the services.

5 I think the challenge or
6 difficulty, and I talk about it a little bit,
7 is ensuring that we have -- that we're clear
8 on what our role is, and what role we play
9 and what the relationships are with the
10 services, and I'll talk a little more about
11 that later on, when we discuss -- and I
12 understand there were some questions about
13 addressing the COE's ability to have an
14 effect within the services, since the
15 services actually own the Military treatment
16 system.

17 I don't think it's going to
18 change at all. The difficulty is going to be
19 how we communicate both from the policy and
20 overall guidance side with HA-TMA, as well
21 with the SMMAC and the other service -- and
22 the service leadership.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 I think in terms of what we do
2 day to day, in developing clinical guidance,
3 reviewing the literature, trying to get data
4 and that sort of thing, is not going to
5 change.

6 I think what's going to change is
7 more the process issues, like how taskers are
8 assigned or -- and in some cases, how we get
9 work assigned to us, and those are the things
10 that, the sort of details that we still have
11 to work out.

12 So, for example, this week, even
13 though we're now an Army EA, we were tasked
14 as part of HA-TMA to develop and edit hearing
15 papers for the new SEC DEF nominee.

16 So, okay, do we still do that, or
17 can we now offload that work to now, focus on
18 the other work that we're suppose to do?

19 Policy development and educating
20 on how are we going to communicate with the
21 various entities and TMA, and I'll talk more
22 -- one of the questions was on how do we

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 integrate with the SMMAC and integrate with
2 Counsel, and I can talk more about that and
3 we can discuss more on that, as well.

4 So, the big thing for next -- and
5 I apologize, this sort of just happened.
6 This is going to be February of 2013, is when
7 we actually have funding and personnel
8 transfers to the Army, but we anticipate,
9 like I said, full operating capability by
10 October.

11 So, this is the organizational
12 alignment, and this may speak to answering
13 some of your questions, sir.

14 So, as an EA, we're under the
15 Department of the Army. There is the Surgeon
16 General of the Army, MEDCOM, U.S. Army
17 medical research and material command is one
18 of the major MEDCOM subordinate commands, and
19 then we would be, as an EA, one of the
20 subordinates here, and then that is DCoE's
21 structure there.

22 But we'd still have the dotted

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 lines over to the SMAC and the COE oversight
2 board, in terms of overall guidance regarding
3 what we're doing.

4 But again, a lot of what that
5 actual dotted line consists of, both sides
6 still has yet to be determined and clarified.

7 As part of one of the things we
8 looked at throughout 2012 and noted, that we
9 needed to also do some internal
10 reorganization for ourselves.

11 So, the purpose was to get a more
12 unified DCoE with effective and efficient
13 streamline functions. One of the things we
14 had was a lot of redundancy working inside
15 DCoE with multiple TBI places, multiple
16 psych-health, PTSD, focused places, and so,
17 wanted to get them all in one place.

18 So, over the course of the past
19 year, we looked at, you know, did some tiger
20 team, work with looking at our organization
21 and structure, did several deep dives to
22 really understand some of the issues, and the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 finally, made some decisions at the end of
2 this last fiscal year and began implementing
3 them.

4 So, if you look, this is the new
5 DCoE, and I won't belabor you with the old
6 one, because it's more complicated. It is a
7 director, we have the Deputy Director who is
8 from the VA. That's Dr. Allison Cernich, she
9 is here with me today, some special staff as
10 usual.

11 We have a Chief of Staff that has
12 all the business operations with the usual
13 Military G-shop type organization.

14 We have an Office of Integration
15 and everything related to TBI is with DVBIC.

16 Our psych-health center is DHCC, and our
17 tele-health and technology center is T2, and
18 all of everything TBI located here, psych-
19 health located here, tele-health technology
20 located here, with a few here for integration
21 purposes, and to provide some shared services
22 across our organization.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 Also wanted to highlight some of
2 the key emerging projects that we have coming
3 up this year, some of which are pretty
4 significant.

5 The first one is our program
6 evaluation effort. This is an enterprise-
7 wide, and that is MHS enterprise-wide
8 initiative to determine the impact of
9 clinical and non-clinical psych-health
10 programs.

11 It initially started out as an
12 OSD CAPE, and OSD cost assessment and program
13 evaluation effort, that gradually got morphed
14 into an agency priority goal and then, was
15 taken up with the President's recent
16 Executive Order on mental health.

17 So, it's a very key part of the -
18 - of what we're doing, in terms of how things
19 are going to happen over the next several
20 years.

21 One of the other things we're
22 working on is metrics and pathways. We need

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 to develop an enterprise level dashboard of
2 psychological health measures, so that we can
3 ensure that programs are meeting the intent
4 and ensuring our patients are getting
5 effective care.

6 We're also looking at clinical
7 pathways and patient level outcomes, and
8 again, looking at how do we measure what we
9 do and how do we look at, as an enterprise,
10 how well we're doing it.

11 The other thing that we're
12 working on is a joint mental trauma registry
13 and this parallels or is a part of what the
14 surgical community has already done with the
15 joint theater trauma registry.

16 There is a module, a TBI module
17 there, and neuro-trauma module that there
18 that we're looking at trying to get real-time
19 data-driven clinical processes to improve
20 concussion care, both in theater and in
21 CONUS, but again, based on the joint theater
22 trauma registry.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 So, at this point, that is sort
2 of just a sampling of background of DCoE. I
3 can pause and ask if there are any questions,
4 before launching into the actual specific
5 Recovering Warrior Task Force questions that
6 you all had.

7 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: So, I think
8 you're going to get into -- as a byproduct of
9 the questions, you'll get into a little bit
10 of how we get more traction out of our
11 Centers of Excellence --

12 CAPT. HAMMER: Yes, sir.

13 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: -- and how we
14 connect them to an execution arm of the MHS.

15 But going back to the
16 reorganization, and my question should not be
17 construed as service centric or anti-service
18 centric, but you talked about how you have
19 yet to determine how the dotted lines, once
20 you fully vest yourselves under MRMC, so,
21 you'll be an Army subordinate command.

22 CAPT. HAMMER: Yes, sir.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: And you have
2 yet to figure out exactly how the dotted
3 lines to Health Affairs works.

4 I have not been shy in my concern
5 of the DCoE over the last few years, in that
6 -- many years really, in that it does great
7 policy and finds and cultivates great
8 science, but doesn't do a great job of
9 creating execution.

10 CAPT. HAMMER: Yes, sir.

11 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: This may help
12 create execution, being under a service
13 branch, but how does that protect you and/or
14 the enterprise from other ideas, coming from
15 other services or academia or whatever, that
16 have to be filtered through a service, in
17 this case the Army, to get traction?

18 CAPT. HAMMER: Well, hopefully,
19 if all works well, that process of having
20 good ideas or best practices that come out of
21 academia, that is part of that whole --

22 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: I'll give you a

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 tactical example, and I may be all wet,
2 because maybe I'm reading the dialogue.

3 Right now, if somebody comes to
4 you, if Jim Kelly from NICoE comes to you, if
5 Hobda from UCLA comes to you and says, "I've
6 got this great idea. I think it's really
7 good. Look at the science," you flip through
8 it and Paul Hammer says, "This is
9 tremendous."

10 You go to Dr. Woodson, who is the
11 AG's of us, who can then implement policy,
12 sometimes effectively, sometimes not, but can
13 implement it through the services.

14 Now, you sort of go to the Army,
15 and the Army goes, "Never mind." Not that
16 they would.

17 CAPT. HAMMER: Right.

18 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: You could be
19 working for the Navy, and we might do the
20 same thing. We might say, "Not important to
21 us."

22 How do we protect ourselves from

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 a service parochial, when we don't know
2 exactly how those dotted lines are going to
3 work?

4 CAPT. HAMMER: Well, we still
5 have the dotted lines to the COE oversight
6 board and we still have the dotted lines into
7 the SMMAC, as well as to the integrating
8 counsels that feed into the SMMAC.

9 And so, we still have this
10 relationship here. The idea behind here is,
11 this is an executive agent.

12 So, they basically take care of
13 our personnel and money and IMIT and
14 logistics and you know, do you have a
15 building that you can sit in and offices and
16 that sort of thing.

17 I think the policy guidance,
18 mission guidance, like we say here, joint
19 mission guidance, still comes from over here.

20 But to your point, we don't have
21 that codified in a DoDI yet, and that is the
22 next step, and what we're doing is to lay out

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 in a DoDI, as you know, here is the entities,
2 here are your responsibilities.

3 So, MRMC, you're responsible for
4 care and feeding of DCoE. TMA, you're
5 responsible for providing, you know, policy
6 guidance or assistance in implementing
7 policy, whatever. We go down through that
8 and actually outline that.

9 Our goal this year, and I'm sort
10 of jumping ahead to one of the questions,
11 where we talk about that, but the goal this
12 year is to get that DoDI done this year, with
13 the idea that you can always go back and
14 revise it later on, but get the basic markers
15 down on who is responsible for what, so that
16 we clarify some of these things, and we can
17 move on, and we're not stuck, you know, every
18 couple of months, having a new problem crop
19 up and go, "Wow, we hadn't thought of that
20 one. Who has got that one for action, or who
21 is responsible for that."

22 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Right, I

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 understand.

2 CAPT. HAMMER: So, trying to get
3 that, you know, nubed out and sorted through,
4 to figure that out is the next task.

5 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: I like the
6 execution aspect of being under a service.

7 My concern is, and this is full
8 disclosure, I was the guy who had to bring
9 Walter Reed and Bethesda together, and so,
10 I'm a true believer in the synergy of the
11 best ideas from the services, coming together
12 and making a better product, because it's no
13 question that it did.

14 The greatness that the Army
15 brought with it from Walter Reed, combined
16 with the good things at Bethesda have made
17 the two organizations synergistic into a
18 composite.

19 That said, I always worry about
20 one service. I used to tease my counterpart
21 Patty, I used to tease her that the world's
22 greatest Army, which occupy Valley Forge, Da

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 Nang, Tokyo, Berlin, now occupies Bethesda,
2 Maryland, and what I don't want to see happen
3 is, either the Navy or the Army or the Air
4 Force stilt what should be an open completely
5 transparent organization to filter all the
6 best ideas, without any service parochial,
7 the Navy, it may be no better than the Army
8 in that.

9 CAPT. HAMMER: Right.

10 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Okay, I like
11 the Macy's and Gimbels sort of across the
12 street from each other, trying to make the
13 better product together. So, that is my
14 point in this.

15 CAPT. HAMMER: Yes, sir.

16 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Okay.

17 CAPT. HAMMER: Okay, so, I'll
18 move on to going through and specifically
19 answering the questions.

20 So, question number 1A, you brief
21 the status of the customized evaluations of
22 20 psych-health and TBI programs being

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 conducted as part of the 2011 land study.
2 What is the current status of these programs
3 and their evaluations?

4 So, RAND, in 2011, or actually
5 prior to that, but in 2011, RAND published a
6 study and they originally did some of the
7 ground work for our program evaluation
8 studies and they originally determined as
9 part of that, was that up to 20 programs
10 would be further evaluated in a more in depth
11 study.

12 As we got into it, both DCoE and
13 RAND collaboratively looked at the money that
14 was left on the contract and determined that
15 the project budget could support a rigorous
16 evaluation for 13 programs.

17 We thought that a smaller number
18 of -- or a smaller number of larger size and
19 scientifically rigorous evaluations would be
20 preferred to doing all 20.

21 RAND initiated 13 program
22 evaluations. Eleven of them are ongoing or

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 have been completed. Two program evaluations
2 were initiated and then terminated before
3 completion, one of which -- one study, one
4 program was actually eliminated, so that DoD
5 is no longer funding that program, and the
6 other one was taken over by another entity.

7 So, the current status of this is
8 that we have a catalogue of programs and a
9 data base completed. As part of our ongoing
10 program evaluation that rose out of that,
11 that data base has been constantly culled and
12 refined to get a complete list of programs.

13 Three program evaluations are
14 completed, one is under security review and
15 eight remaining to be conducted or are
16 currently in the process of getting there.

17 Question 1B, you indicated that
18 you were working to standardize TBI outcome
19 measures, in order to better analyze
20 effectiveness of care. What is the status of
21 DCoE's efforts to develop standardized
22 outcome measures for TBI treatment?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 So, the outcome desired is
2 development of a dashboard of standardized
3 outcome measures for TBI care that are
4 reliable, ecology valid, clinically useful.
5 So, we have three phases that we want to go
6 through to do this.

7 We are currently in phase one,
8 concept development and initial planning
9 activities. We had a RAND study to establish
10 the frame work for quality assessment of our
11 TBI care. They went through a number of
12 different measures from a lot of different
13 entities, including some common data elements
14 from the National Institute for Neurologic
15 Diseases and Stroke, and the National
16 Institute for Disability and Recovery
17 Research, as well as the concussion clinical
18 care measures, rehab measures database.

19 We have a PH and TBI registry.
20 We have TBI model systems. There an NIH
21 toolbox. We looked at a lot of different
22 things, to look at measures, to begin to

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 select measures for this.

2 Phase two is a dashboard design.

3 We'll be going into that later this year,
4 and select a web-based platform, customize
5 data elements and the beta test it, and then
6 implement that by the end of this year, roll
7 it out to selected sites and then look at
8 some initial data collection to see how well
9 we were doing.

10 Question 1C, regarding the Task
11 Force's year-one recommendation that DoD and
12 VA ensure timely access to routine PTSD care,
13 we noted that DoD is partnering with VA, to
14 ensure all deployed service members, Veterans
15 and families can receive readjustment
16 counseling and mental health services for
17 three years.

18 You guys wanted some elaboration
19 on that partnership, and which part of VA was
20 providing these services.

21 So, looking at this, we
22 collaborate quite heavily with VA and in

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 fact, one key thing as part of our
2 reorganization was to actually do what the
3 other COE's have done, and formally establish
4 one Deputy Director, and that is Alison here,
5 as the VA person in our organization.

6 We are also key in terms of
7 implementing the DoD and VA's integrated
8 mental health strategy, and in particular, in
9 looking at the transition issues, IMHS number
10 13 and 23 are important, and we have been
11 working with the VA, as well, both within
12 transition for service members, to ensure
13 that they are -- if they are relocating, or
14 they're getting out, going through the VA, or
15 whether the PCS to go to another command,
16 that they're able to get the care that they
17 need.

18 We're also looking at
19 collaborating with the VA and Chaplains to
20 look at the Chaplain's role.

21 More specifically, to answer the
22 specific question, which part of VA is doing

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 that?

2 As you note, all deployed service
3 members and Veterans get cost-free VA
4 readjustment counseling, and that is done in
5 a variety of settings, but the Vet centers
6 are the ones that actually provide the
7 readjustment counseling services.

8 I think that was covered in one
9 of the other presentations, as well.

10 Question 1D, in February of 2011,
11 you identified the challenge of lacking
12 authority over how clinical services are
13 delivered. As a strategy for mitigating this
14 challenge, you described engaging with SMMAC
15 and its integrated counsels for leveraging
16 influence. How effective has this strategy
17 been?

18 We were just talking about that a
19 little bit. I think that has improved our
20 ability to engage with the SMMAC, as well as
21 the integrating counsel has been helpful. It
22 does involve us intimately with what is going

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 on, in HA-TMA, in terms of policy development
2 and execution.

3 We have been heavily engaging
4 with them regarding the dashboard and
5 measures, the clinical pathways. We're very
6 much engaged in program evaluation, as well
7 as recently, telehealth strategy.

8 We tried to integrate with them,
9 in order to gain guidance for getting support
10 from the services, program evaluation
11 capability, and we're working with them also,
12 in defining requirements for the PH and TBI
13 registry, and as well as developing best
14 solutions regarding centralized institutional
15 review board and other issues.

16 It is a challenge though, to have
17 that integration and I think we already
18 talked about that before in the question and
19 answer.

20 Number 2, what changes are needed
21 outside DCoE, for example, legislation and
22 policy, to enable us to better fulfill our

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 mission?

2 So, as mentioned earlier in the
3 brief, the DoD designated us as an executive
4 agent, or designated the Army with MRMC as
5 our executive agent.

6 Following on that DoDD with an
7 instruction to specify roles and
8 responsibilities is going to be very
9 important.

10 What we need is leadership to
11 really clarify expectations on what they want
12 for us, in terms of our roles and functions,
13 so that we can be coordinating entities for
14 our specific clinical areas.

15 We also, one specific thing that
16 we're really, I think hopeful of, is that
17 each of the COE's, when you look at their
18 legislation, has a slightly different sort of
19 a mandate. Each little piece of legislation
20 that established the COE's is slightly
21 different.

22 One of the things that we think

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 is important for all of us is the
2 establishment of a registry function, and so,
3 enabling us to have authorizing language that
4 says, you're responsible, much like what the
5 Vision Center of Excellence has, I think
6 might be helpful for us, and enable us to
7 work collaboratively with the services.

8 But I think the biggest thing is,
9 is what can we do to further cement our role
10 as an advisor and to assist the services that
11 are actually responsible for executing the
12 care?

13 MS. DAILEY: Captain Hammer, who
14 is writing the DoDI? Did I hear you earlier
15 say that you are writing the DoDI?

16 CAPT. HAMMER: Well, we will
17 write a draft and then of course, circulate
18 it through all the various organizations to
19 staff it.

20 So, we will write a draft, put up
21 a straw man, and then send it through all the
22 various entities in HA-TMA, as well as the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 services and get their take on it, and then
2 you know, staff it through in that respect.

3 MS. DAILEY: Okay, so, the normal
4 --

5 CAPT. HAMMER: The normal
6 process.

7 MS. DAILEY: The normal process?

8 CAPT. HAMMER: Yes.

9 MS. DAILEY: So, you'll have your
10 input to it, basically?

11 CAPT. HAMMER: Yes.

12 MS. DAILEY: Yes, and so, the
13 leadership, the DoD leadership must clarify
14 expectations and roles? What does that
15 statement mean? Are you clarifying it in the
16 -- your draft, and you really need buy-in to
17 that vision?

18 CAPT. HAMMER: I think it's
19 important, and I don't think I'm -- I don't
20 want to talk out of school too much, but at
21 the recent SMAC R&A, where I was presenting
22 on the pathways, for example, one of the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 frustrations that we had was trying to get
2 work groups, in order to do some of the good
3 things that we do.

4 Right now, it's a very ad hoc
5 process. So, I'll give you a success story.

6 When I talked about the MACE and
7 deployed guidelines, we actually have a very
8 mature TBI working group. It's very
9 collegial. They work very well together.
10 They have both CONUS and theater
11 participation in these halls. We had the
12 theater neurologist onboard, so that when we
13 came out with the mason deployed guidelines,
14 the theater neurologist had a bunch of his
15 folks on those calls. We developed training
16 materials for them. We helped develop the
17 things they needed, so that the theater
18 neurologist, who is the guy over there who is
19 going to actually execute it and responsible
20 for it, was able to get all the materials he
21 needed and say, "Go forth." He is the one
22 saying it, "Thou shalt use the MACE this way.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 You're going to use this AHLTA," what is the
2 -- I'm blocking on the name of the form, the
3 AIMs form, they had developed and AIMs form
4 in AHLTA, they put the form in there.

5 You know, so, he is responsible
6 for making that happen, but we supported him
7 in providing that to do it, but it was all
8 done as a very ad hoc sort of thing.

9 They tried to get the working
10 group developed, in order to start looking at
11 dashboards and measures, got a lot of push-
12 back, "Oh, we got too many people doing work
13 groups, and it's hard, you know."

14 So, we got to be clear on what is
15 our responsibility and how do we get
16 supported, in order to enable to do that, and
17 it's tough, because there is -- we need to
18 de-conflict a lot of demands on everybody,
19 and I feel for a lot of the services, because
20 I'm in the same work groups and the same
21 meetings that everybody else is, and I don't
22 have to see lots of clinical patients who do

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 a lot of other work, like they have to do.

2 So, it's a tough problem, but
3 part of that is, is that the leadership
4 understands who are we as COE's, and what are
5 we suppose to be doing, and they understand,
6 this is your job, this is your role, this is
7 where you fit in the grand scheme of things.

8 I think there is still a little
9 bit of misunderstanding, and we end up having
10 to make it up as we go along, and the
11 difficulty in that is, I don't want to get
12 too far out in front, where I am making a
13 decision that probably ought to be made at a
14 higher level than my pay grade.

15 I don't know if that is
16 articulating that well or not.

17 Any other questions on that or
18 should I proceed?

19 MS. DAILEY: And your last one,
20 because these kind of make good
21 recommendations, but in the effort to be
22 cryptic and not give us 300 slides, the last

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 bullet, you feel that the National Defense
2 authorization, you need a National Defense
3 authorization Act to do a cross-agency
4 registry for TBI and PTSD?

5 CAPT. HAMMER: It may not require
6 legislation, but the mandate for the vision
7 center is that they do a registry.

8 Now, we've been very
9 collaborative with the vision center, in
10 terms of setting up or cooperating with them,
11 so that they help us. You know, they've
12 fenced off area for us to have a module.
13 It's very modular, so that, you know, you
14 want to have a PH and TBI registry as part of
15 this thing? Sure, we'll plug it right in,
16 you know.

17 But ultimately, I think there
18 needs to be some higher mandate other than
19 Paul Hammer at DCoE thinks there needs to be
20 a registry, and you know, it's very easy for
21 people to say, "Well, who the heck are you,
22 and no," when that's a core piece, in terms

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 of looking at data.

2 If you go back to the original
3 legislation that established DCoE back in the
4 2008 NDAA, it basically said, "Thou shalt
5 have a program," and you can assign people up
6 to the program, and the very first thing
7 about signing people up to the program is,
8 where am I going to put that information, in
9 a safe, secure way that we can all access it,
10 and that if I have a guy with a TBI and PTSD,
11 and he has an amputation, that the amputation
12 center and the PH and TBI center, and maybe
13 the vision guys and the hearing guy, we can
14 all work off the same information.

15 So, that is where that is coming
16 from. It may not take legislation. It may
17 take a decision from on-high, in some other
18 mechanism, but you ask for, "What do you
19 want," I'm going to give you something.

20 Okay, number three, what can DoD
21 and the services do to better meet the needs
22 of recovering Warriors with PTSD and reserve

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 component recovering Warriors with PTSD?

2 So, the biggest thing is -- there
3 are a number of things. I'll get my notes
4 here.

5 Increasing direct clinical
6 outreach by screening and early
7 identification and referral. There are a
8 number of folks that are experiencing PTSD
9 symptoms, that are not currently receiving
10 care, and we have to find a way to reach
11 those folks, and provide better care for them
12 or provide care, period, to them.

13 We need to improve strategies to
14 recognize PTSD, overcome stigma and get folks
15 into health seeking, rather than avoiding
16 treatment until it becomes catastrophic or
17 critical.

18 We need to increase efforts to
19 ensure treatment continuity and completion.
20 One of the things that the literature does
21 support and we know, is that there is a huge
22 drop-out rate, in terms of the care and

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 treatment for PTSD, and if people can stick
2 with their care and complete treatment, they
3 do better than when they drop out.

4 So, finding ways to engage the
5 patients and therapy better, and get them
6 into the therapy that they need, is
7 important.

8 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: I'll add to
9 that. At least talking to the Navy and the
10 Marine Corps leadership hierarchy, they feel
11 they've made good -- the good news is, they
12 feel they've made good strides in stigma
13 reduction, not great, but good strides in
14 stigma reduction, and people are coming to
15 see the providers now, who believe that they
16 have some behavioral manifestation or
17 affectation of stress, post-traumatic stress
18 depression, whatever.

19 The bad news is that they're
20 coming to you thinking that in one or two
21 shots, they can get the cure.

22 CAPT. HAMMER: Yes, sir.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: You know, a
2 pill, a magic hypnosis thing, whatever, and
3 be done, when they're told, "No, no, no, this
4 is going to be a journey, no destination,"
5 and this could take weeks to months to
6 sometimes years, to sort of coach you along
7 through this, they're not interested in it
8 and they drop out.

9 CAPT. HAMMER: Yes, sir.

10 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: They believe
11 that is the highest thing.

12 So, I really think that the onus
13 is on us and the Military health system, to
14 set expectations up.

15 We've worked so hard in trying to
16 reduce stigma and telling everybody, "Raise
17 your hand when you need help," that they do
18 it, but we don't do a good job of telling
19 them, "This is not going to be a quick fix.
20 This is going to be something that may take a
21 while to work through."

22 CAPT. HAMMER: Yes, sir.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: And so, I'd be
2 interested in your comments on that.

3 CAPT. HAMMER: I agree with that,
4 totally. I had a conversation, some time
5 ago, with Dave Mather, who is the psychology
6 training director in San Diego, and I said,
7 "You know, when we look at," -- what we're
8 looking at with PTSD is very different than
9 any other medical entity.

10 If I have pneumonia, it's a
11 relatively passive thing, all I got to do is
12 take my penicillin four times a day for the
13 next 10 days and I'm probably going to get
14 cured, if I don't do something really stupid.

15 So, I stay home, I rest, I take
16 my pills and then in 10 days or two weeks,
17 I'm probably fine.

18 It's not like that with PTSD, and
19 it's not even like a surgical intervention,
20 you know, where you have to do a lot of rehab
21 and that sort of thing. You still have
22 people coaching you through and getting you

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 through that.

2 He described it as more like,
3 okay, you're going to do a self-appendectomy,
4 and I'm going to hand you the tools and I'm
5 going to talk you through it, as you do it,
6 and that is a lot of what psycho-therapy is
7 like sometimes, when people have significant
8 issues. It's difficult and it's hard.

9 I look at and try to compare.
10 You know, my ultimate goal with stigma, for
11 example, would be, you know, to have two
12 Marines walking down the street and they run
13 into each other and one says, "Where are you
14 going," and the other one says, "My therapy
15 appointment," and it doesn't matter whether
16 it's his physical therapy or his psycho-
17 therapy.

18 You know, you would never see
19 somebody, you know, either -- maybe you will,
20 but you probably would not see somebody say,
21 "Hey, you know, I don't know, I'm kind of
22 busy this week, and I got a lot going on. I

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 know I've got Leukemia, but I don't think
2 I'll go to my chemotherapy this week." Just
3 unthinkable.

4 You've got to do that. You have
5 to do it, because of your Leukemia.

6 We don't think that way about
7 PTSD or about depression, and yet, it's
8 probably just as important, and when you look
9 at a lot of what is going on in terms of the
10 mental health of the force, you know, that is
11 critical.

12 So, yes, I agree, and I agree, we
13 have made strides, but we still have a long
14 way to go, and on our side, we've got to
15 engage with the patients. We've got to make
16 them feel welcome, and help them engage in
17 the therapeutic process, and again, that is
18 very difficult.

19 So, it's a long conversation,
20 because it's a very complex thing that
21 doesn't translate directly sometimes, with
22 other medical entities.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 MS. DAILEY: And this was one of
2 our recommendations, which was that, you
3 know, we struggled last year and we crafted
4 recommendations around getting continuity of
5 care for service members, but that continuity
6 of care was about them coming to their
7 sessions on a regular basis, and at one time
8 in our recommendation discussions we said,
9 "We needed to engage commanders about getting
10 people back into care, who may have dropped
11 out."

12 We crossed over into that lane of
13 HIPAA, which said, "Well, would you tell your
14 commander that you're in PTSD training, and
15 would he leverage his command authority to
16 get you back into it, and if you did, you
17 would be crossing over and violating HIPAA
18 requirements."

19 CAPT. HAMMER: Right.

20 MS. DAILEY: And so, we struggled
21 with that question, when we developed the
22 recommendation last year, of monitoring

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 compliance, which is a strong word, following
2 up creatively to bring people back into
3 treatment, and then going back through your
4 programs, through your data and looking at
5 your providers to ensure that they are doing
6 evidence-based treatment.

7 So, that was one of our
8 recommendations in our 2011 recommendation,
9 which you touched on briefly, was more about
10 care at the primary care setting, and at the
11 primary care setting, identifying PTSD
12 symptomology early, before it crises.

13 CAPT. HAMMER: Right.

14 MS. DAILEY: And that is where we
15 think resources at that time need to be
16 invested also, so that they aren't at suicide
17 or acting out or UCMJ behaviors, before they
18 are engaged in the psychological health
19 system.

20 CAPT. HAMMER: Right, and I -- to
21 add to what Admiral Nathan was talking about,
22 yes, we've gotten our commanders to say, the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 line commanders to say, "Yes, raise your hand
2 and get help," and sort of encourage people.

3 There is a corollary on our side,
4 which is that the system is able to accept
5 them. Like you were talking about, that the
6 primary care folks are attuned to this, that
7 this back pain may be psychological, or this
8 odd complaint of this headache, might be
9 more, you know, TBI/PTSD related.

10 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: One of the
11 tenets of medical home is to embed mental
12 health expertise --

13 CAPT. HAMMER: Yes, sir.

14 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: -- in the
15 primary care clinic, and as a primary care
16 specialist myself, what a world of difference
17 it makes to see a patient who is obviously
18 emotionally distressed, who has somatic
19 complaints and rather than to have to write
20 out a consult or type one in, and then
21 depending on the patient to go to either the
22 clinic to get an appointment or the health

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 benefits advisor to make one outside, I can
2 walk them down the hallway, to the individual
3 there, who will see the person at that time,
4 and incorporate the care.

5 So, I'm very encouraged by that.

6 I do think when it comes to stigma, that
7 there is the letter of it and the spirit of
8 it. The letter of it is, you will not find
9 anybody in the chain of command of the Army,
10 the Navy, the Air Force, the Marine Corps,
11 who will tell you -- who would tell you, "I
12 will not support one of my people," if asked,
13 "I will not support one of my people who
14 needs help, if they're failing emotionally."

15 That is the letter of it.

16 When you talk to the Warriors,
17 when you talk to the soldiers, when you talk
18 to the Marines, and you ask them, "How is the
19 spirit of that conveyed to you," they're
20 going to say, "The officer is not too bad."
21 The officers are pretty much saying, "If you
22 need the help, go get it."

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 The gunny, not so much. The
2 gunny is stressed. The staff sergeant is
3 stressed. They've got a mission to do.
4 They're in a high-op tempo. They need every
5 hand to the pump, and so, there is a
6 subliminal message there, that says, "I can't
7 stop you, if you got to go see the doc, but
8 boy, it ain't helping me, if you do," and
9 we've got to crack that nut. We've got to
10 somehow, continue to pressure from the top
11 and from the bottom, to make a difference,
12 because I believe that we've done a great job
13 in educating people with embedding both
14 resiliency training with comprehensive
15 soldier fitness, and with the embedded cost
16 training and the Marine Corp, the OSCAR
17 teams, but we have yet to really change the
18 culture.

19 CAPT. HAMMER: Yes, sir. One
20 other thing that I think is important as part
21 of this, is mental health case management,
22 and I know that the previous speaker was

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 talking about case management, I won't
2 belabor it.

3 But case management is good, in
4 the medical/surgical realm. It is not -- I
5 think we need to develop this capability
6 because I think people fall through the
7 cracks easily, and staying on top of folks,
8 this case management piece is part of that,
9 to sort of, you know, "Hey, you know, you
10 didn't make it to your appointment the last
11 two times. We called to check on you. How
12 are you doing? You know, what is going on?"
13 So, I think that is a key thing.

14 Continuing on to the answer to
15 that question, you know, improving care for
16 those already engaged. So, implementation
17 science and looking at strategies to improve
18 any treatment, new treatment modalities that
19 come out. Provider adherence to CPG's,
20 developing the tools to be able to do that,
21 measurement based care strategies.

22 Again, we need to get mental

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 health care providers using measurements and
2 clinical tools, just like any other provider
3 does.

4 Monitoring and bench-marking
5 clinical performance, and enabling the
6 system, so that improvements and feedback can
7 be implemented whenever appropriate.

8 MS. DAILEY: Then my last wrap-up
9 to that is, what piece of those bullets do
10 you have a part of, that you at the DCoE can
11 influence?

12 CAPT. HAMMER: I think we have a
13 part of all of that, maybe not so much the
14 case management, but you know, educating
15 about case management.

16 But in terms of systems of care,
17 strategies to improve and recognize PTSD,
18 when you look at the RESPECT-mil program,
19 what they've been doing with behavioral
20 health and primary care, it's huge.

21 I mean, the number of screening
22 that they're doing in the Army, I think

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 probably is something that needs to be done
2 all -- through all the services and that is
3 getting into the Navy and Air Force is only
4 in its infancy at this point.

5 Looking at training providers and
6 that is -- I think, you know, we talked about
7 some of the disadvantages, or potential
8 problems with being under MRMC, that actually
9 is one of the advantages of being with MRMC,
10 is being able to be a part of the research
11 community to say, "There it is, there is that
12 new research thing that is coming out. Let's
13 start figuring how we're going to implement
14 this," and practically, within the real-time
15 clinical care.

16 That is one of things I also that
17 -- with our collaboration with the VA, the VA
18 already has a pretty robust implementation
19 science process or program in place, that we
20 can leverage and learn off of.

21 So, we don't have to reinvent the
22 wheel. We just sort of, "Let's do what

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 they're doing," and sort of match it and
2 implement how we do it within the military
3 healthcare system.

4 MEMBER PHILLIPS: Case
5 management, I had asked the previous speaker
6 about specialization in case management, and
7 I know there isn't really, unless there it's
8 very local, personal.

9 But considering the long term
10 issues related to mental health issues, is
11 that something the VA could consider? I
12 mean, I don't assume the VA has case
13 management mental health specialists, but is
14 that something to think about?

15 CAPT. HAMMER: Do you have an
16 answer to that, Alison?

17 DR. CERNICH: I don't think at
18 present, sir, there is a plan to do
19 specialization or special credentialing or
20 classes of providers, not that I am aware of.

21 I would have to check with our care
22 management and social work service.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 But as of right now, we have
2 programs that are specialized, that obviously
3 get training for various aspects of care.

4 So, for example, medical
5 surgical, geriatrics, returning Veterans and
6 the specific challenges or benefits programs
7 or other things that they need to be familiar
8 with, but it's not by credential and it's not
9 by education, necessarily.

10 MEMBER PHILLIPS: The other
11 examples are good examples of something that
12 works, and at the higher level, I mean, at
13 your level and the provider level, they're
14 specialize, and maybe at the introductory
15 level.

16 I mean, that is just something to
17 think about, and if there is anything that we
18 can consider.

19 CAPT. HAMMER: Well, it's an
20 excellent point, because mental health case
21 management is very different than med/surge
22 case management. Med/surge case management

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 is, let's get you into the right, you know,
2 follow on rehab sort of thing, let's do that
3 sort of thing, and a lot of it is, getting
4 appointments made and that sort of thing, as
5 it would be with mental health.

6 With mental health, you've got a
7 huge compliance and other valiance to it,
8 that you need to address, and I think that is
9 where it's difficult. It's not just sort of
10 check all the blocks, and okay, made all the
11 check blocks and they're good to go. It is a
12 little more involved.

13 DR. CERNICH: And sir, the only
14 other thing is, I will say, in mental -- in
15 mental health services in VA, there are
16 specific case management programs that tie to
17 clinical programs.

18 For example, there is mental
19 health intensive case management program.
20 There are case managers that are tied
21 generally to the substance abuse services and
22 PTSD programs, and if there are specialized

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 care programs within the VA, there are
2 generally care managers that are assigned to
3 those programs and understand the patient
4 population, and the specific needs.

5 I don't know, however though, if
6 there are -- and this is something I would
7 have to follow up and get back to you on, I
8 am unclear as to whether there are
9 specialized education and/or credentialing
10 for that, is more what I was reflecting.

11 There are care management
12 programs within VA that are specific to
13 mental health conditions or mental health
14 services, similar to med/surge or another
15 program or discipline.

16 I think more what I was getting
17 at is in terms of specialization of care
18 management for mental health. I was looking
19 at it more from the credentialing and
20 education piece. So, I was coming at it from
21 a different perspective.

22 MEMBER PHILLIPS: No, but both,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 and you know, just connecting the dots, I
2 would -- it's not my specialty, but mental
3 health does require a lot of hands-on and TLC
4 and that type of thing.

5 CAPT. HAMMER: Right.

6 MEMBER PHILLIPS: And you connect
7 the dots between the benefits of a service
8 animal, and I don't want to equate things,
9 but you know, they are very helpful for these
10 folks, and so, maybe you can translate that
11 experience into some sort of specialty like
12 that, to help.

13 CAPT. HAMMER: Okay, question
14 number --

15 MEMBER CONSTANTINE: Captain
16 Hammer, on the last question, sir, I didn't -
17 - I may have missed it, but did you say
18 anything about the Reservists and what is
19 being done for Reservists with PTSD?

20 CAPT. HAMMER: Well, the biggest
21 thing for Reservists is, you know, the
22 Reservists with PTSD is, in terms of just the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 pure PTSD, isn't any different than what is
2 going on with the active duty member.

3 The problem with the Reservist is
4 that they are separated from what is going on
5 in the active duty population, where they're
6 -- or the active duty environment, where
7 there may be more resources or more easily
8 accessible resources.

9 So, case management is going to
10 be critical for the Reservists, engaging them
11 in care.

12 In terms of educating the
13 providers out in the larger system, that is
14 going to be another important aspect of that,
15 as well.

16 So, but it's improving the system
17 of care in such a way, and I don't think --
18 the clinical outreach, I think is going to be
19 an important part of that, as well, and
20 ensuring that -- it is like anybody else,
21 ensuring that access to care, ensuring that
22 everybody has access to care, and enabling,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 once they get care, that they're able to get
2 into it.

3 MEMBER CONSTANTINE: But what is
4 being done out there?

5 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Let me just --
6 if I could hone down your question, I think
7 by way of example, because I'm not facile
8 with the benefit access.

9 Pretty easy, Reservist is on --
10 is activated and on active duty and
11 displaying issues with PTSD, got it on active
12 duty, siphoned off to care and then that care
13 is documented and they're allowed to continue
14 with that care.

15 After they've left active duty,
16 they're now in the Reserve inactive, and they
17 start manifesting issues, and they need
18 medical care.

19 What is their access to the DoD
20 system vice the VA system, or is there one?

21 CAPT. HAMMER: You have to help
22 me out with the VA benefit on that, because

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 it's three years post?

2 DR. CERNICH: For anyone post-
3 active duty, it's --

4 CAPT. HAMMER: Post-discharge,
5 it's three years.

6 DR. CERNICH: -- to post-
7 discharge it's three years and then for
8 anyone who served active duty and combat,
9 it's five years. I can verify that, with the
10 VBA site, but that is codified. There is a
11 specific website for VBA that lists, and it's
12 also on the TAP site.

13 There is a specific list for what
14 the healthcare system benefits are for
15 Reservists and Guard.

16 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: For VA access?

17 DR. CERNICH: Yes, sir.

18 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Right.

19 CAPT. HAMMER: But in terms of
20 solving the problem of getting -- engaging
21 with Reserve component members, who are
22 living far from a base, don't have access

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 either close to a VA or a -- and I'm not --
2 again, and I can probably check back with you
3 and get an answer to what happens if they're
4 still on Reserve status, but not activated,
5 how do they get help, if they're drilling or
6 whatever.

7 I can -- I believe when they're
8 drilling, they're able to get -- they can get
9 care like anybody else.

10 MEMBER CONSTANTINE: I just
11 wonder, I'm a Reservist and I go to the drill
12 and it's not something we talk about. I am
13 in kind of a weird unit, but I imagine other
14 units have similar worries, not something you
15 discuss. We're there for one weekend, to get
16 our stuff done.

17 But during the week, I may have
18 all sorts of things going on, and I just
19 wonder, do the Reservists out there have --
20 besides on their own, combing through
21 websites, do they know about these things?

22 CAPT. HAMMER: What we do have in

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 the Reserve components, and this has been set
2 up -- and let me -- I don't have complete
3 knowledge of it.

4 I know that what we have is,
5 within the Reserve world, you have both the
6 Reserves and the National Guard. There are
7 directors of psychological health in both
8 Reserve and National Guard overarching units.

9 One of the things that we did
10 was, we looked at various aspects recently,
11 with National Guard units, both Army and
12 International Guard units, in how effective
13 some of these programs were.

14 Some of the directors of
15 psychological health were very hands-on,
16 where they actually provided clinical
17 services. Others were more of a consultant
18 to the leadership and would direct people for
19 services.

20 Those are available to help the
21 leadership direct, you know, what needs to be
22 done, but there was varying -- the results of

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 the study was pretty wide, you know, wide
2 variance across the board, and with the
3 International Guard it was even wider in some
4 cases, and a lot of it was personality
5 dependent.

6 So, it is more complex with
7 Reservists, but if you want -- we can look
8 into that and get it -- a better answer for
9 you later on.

10 MEMBER CONSTANTINE: Thank you,
11 sir.

12 MS. DAILEY: I mean, it does vary
13 by service. For example, the Navy has laid
14 out a very, what they have described, quick
15 process where if they've got a NOSC, they've
16 got an individual who is -- who PTSD and he -
17 - in the NOSC, identifies that they are off
18 the rails. They can call the N95 cell, and
19 that N95 cell will put them on orders
20 immediately and they can elect, they can
21 elect to go to MedHold East or West, and this
22 same type of cell is supposedly set up in the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 Marine Corps Wounded Warrior Regiment.

2 There is a Navy Marine -- there
3 is a Marine cell in the Wounded Warrior
4 Regiment for identified Marines who need to
5 be brought back on active duty, or identified
6 Marine Reserves who need to be continued on
7 active duty.

8 But your concern about the
9 average forces identification of their cases
10 as well, is well identified, not well
11 identified, but that is the issue, right?
12 The NOSC, the Marine Reserve unit has to
13 identify that PTSD, and the real issue is,
14 they can't leave them out in their
15 communities for healthcare because that takes
16 away from their work, and one time -- if they
17 are not going to work because of PTSD, then
18 they aren't going to be able to get to
19 appointments, and so, it begins that downward
20 spiral. They're unemployed. PTSD is kicking
21 up, and if their unit hasn't identified it to
22 get them back on Title 10, then this spiral

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 to hell deepens.

2 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: There is also
3 the returning Warrior workshops for
4 Reservists.

5 CAPT. HAMMER: Right.

6 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Which is a
7 great mechanism to acquaint the Reservist and
8 the family with what services are available
9 and not only to talk about stress and talk
10 about family dynamics for the short run, but
11 in the long run, to talk about if you do have
12 problems or encounter emotional health
13 issues, here are your outlets, via the NOSC
14 and other things.

15 One of my concerns is that, and I
16 don't know what the latest is, but these
17 returns -- and somebody in the audience may,
18 but the returning Warrior workshops where
19 they're funding was at jeopardy, and I think
20 it may be incumbent on us to, you know, come
21 over the top on that, and recommend that
22 those things be fully funded.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 CAPT. HAMMER: We'll get back to
2 you on that, and I'll get you a better answer
3 on that.

4 I think -- I was looking at this,
5 in terms of answering a question more about
6 the clinical aspects of treatment, rather
7 than the systematic aspects. You know, even
8 if somebody is paying attention and they do
9 well during the workshops and get demobed and
10 everything, it's four weeks later and now,
11 they're starting to have issues. How do they
12 get back and help, and how do we improve that
13 process?

14 That is a tough one, particularly
15 for Reservists in rural areas, where it's
16 going to be difficult for them to access
17 care.

18 MEMBER EVANS: So, Denise, are we
19 able to have someone come in and brief us on
20 the returning Warrior workshops, because I
21 think going forward, we probably should make
22 a recommendation, because I think funding,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 it's a great opportunity for the Reservists
2 and --

3 MS. DAILEY: Is this a -- I have
4 not heard of the Wounded Warrior Workshops
5 before. Is this Navy unique, or are we
6 talking about Yellow Ribbon?

7 CAPT. HAMMER: It's under the
8 auspices of Yellow Ribbon. The Navy is
9 Returning Warrior Workshop, is the Navy's
10 Yellow Ribbon Program.

11 The Army does a slightly
12 different program.

13 MS. DAILEY: So, which one do you
14 want me to bring in? I mean, the Yellow
15 Ribbon Program?

16 MEMBER EVANS: The Yellow Ribbon
17 Program, because I think they are the one, I
18 think that is the way the funding, overall
19 funding --

20 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: And these are
21 the ones that are best designed for those
22 people who are not near a medical center or

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 an MTF, because they are held in various
2 localities throughout the country. It's a
3 weekend of funded per diem, for active member
4 or Reserve member and spouse. It allows them
5 to sort of have a little mini-offsite, where
6 they can learn about short-run issues, and
7 then learn what is available for the long-run
8 issues.

9 But again, I think it would
10 behoove us, since this is so -- I think this
11 is critical to a segment of recovering
12 Warriors, that we worry about.

13 We have enough bureaucratic
14 issues with the ones in our MTF, but the good
15 news is, we at least know about those. There
16 is somebody to complain to.

17 Once you get out into the
18 interstitial space of the country, that is
19 where I worry where people are falling
20 through the cracks.

21 CAPT. HAMMER: Okay, question
22 number four, how will the anticipated changes

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 in DSM-5, including expansion to four PTSD
2 symptom clusters and the addition of new
3 diagnoses, trauma and stress or related
4 disorder impact the availability of PTSD
5 services?

6 The long and short of it is that
7 a lot of PTSD care is delivered in the
8 primary care setting. We're concerned that
9 adding the complexity without any real
10 evidence of improved diagnostic accuracy or
11 efficiency is going to cause some problems in
12 primary care, and may cause folks to punt
13 more to specialty care.

14 So, we're concerned that we may
15 see an increase in demand in behavioral
16 health specialty care resulting from
17 increased referrals, and that may affect
18 access to care.

19 We're anticipating that what
20 we're going to need is widespread provider
21 education and training, regarding the
22 modified diagnostic criteria, and we're going

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 to have to monitor how well we're doing, in
2 terms of service utilization and diagnostic
3 rates, so that we can monitor what the
4 effectiveness is.

5 But the short answer is, we're
6 worried it's going to cause some confusion
7 and result in people just saying, "Well,
8 we'll just send them to specialists."

9 Question number five, what are
10 new PTSD best practices in training
11 providers, assessing treatment provided and
12 using clinical records to assess treatment
13 provided and addressing non-completion?

14 So, provider training and
15 consultation on empirically validated
16 treatments, one of the best practices that we
17 have, I think is the Center of Deployment
18 Psychology, as well as there are a number of
19 VA and DoD entities, or a number of VA
20 entities that do treatment, as well, in both
21 CPT, that is cognitive processing therapy and
22 prolonged exposure therapy.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 So, there is a lot of good
2 provider training and consultation models out
3 there that are either free or extremely low
4 cost for providers, that are helpful.

5 We think investments in IT
6 systems that not only document care, but
7 provide helpful clinical decision support may
8 assist providers and again, this isn't what
9 we're doing in DoD, but there are a lot of
10 clinical decision support tools that are
11 being developed out there in the IT world,
12 that can be helpful.

13 One of the things that we're
14 doing is developing this process called First
15 Steps, which takes what has been learned in
16 RESPECT-mil and improving that.

17 Establishing systems that follow
18 up with provider training with monitoring and
19 feedback, again, that is a best practice.
20 You can't just train providers and then say,
21 "Okay, you did your prolonged exposure
22 training, off you go."

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 In order to get really good at
2 it, in order to be very effective at it, what
3 you need to have the provider do is have some
4 ongoing supervision from a master therapist,
5 to really help them do that.

6 So, getting some performance
7 bench-marking and help them do what they need
8 to do, to correct any problems is important.

9 Non-completion of therapy is
10 often due to complexity of matching the right
11 therapy with the right patient, at the right
12 time, and I think addressing continuity has
13 to take into account, okay, what are we doing
14 with this patient and how well do we make
15 decisions about what that patient gets, you
16 know, what method are we going to do? How
17 long are we going to do it, and how much do
18 we put them through?

19 So, there is still a lot to be
20 learned on that, but I think we've come a
21 long way in the last several years, in terms
22 of what we're doing, in terms of psycho-

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 therapy.

2 Number six, what is DCoE's
3 assessment of availability of evidence-based
4 treatment for TBI?

5 So, evidence-based treatments for
6 TBI are available through a lot of the
7 clinical practice guidelines and clinical
8 recommendations that we have.

9 We have a comprehensive
10 dissemination plan, developed with all of the
11 service TBI program managers. We have a
12 number of different hard and soft copy forms
13 of information that are available through
14 DVBIC. The service -- each of the services
15 has specific websites, where they put that
16 information out. They provide a lot of
17 training, up until we had a lot of conference
18 restrictions, we were doing pretty well in
19 providing those opportunities for education
20 at conferences.

21 We have web-based and webinars
22 available. So, evidence-based treatments for

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 mild TBI, the clinical practice guidelines
2 and recommendations are getting out there,
3 and I think people -- I think it's very much
4 available throughout the system.

5 Treatments for severe and
6 penetrating injuries are much more evolved
7 and much more robust than mild TBI, and I
8 think we need to do a lot more in terms of
9 developing evidence-based therapies for mild
10 TBI, and I think DoD and VA are leading the
11 way in advancing the science for TBI
12 management.

13 We're doing a lot, in terms of
14 looking at, what are we doing for clinical
15 practice guidelines, and I think if you look
16 at the examples, some of the things that
17 we've produced in coordination with the --
18 with our service partners have been good,
19 return to duty guidelines.

20 There is a lot going on that I
21 think is available, and all of the services
22 programs, I think, reflect that pretty

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 robustly.

2 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Paul, let me
3 just drop anchor on that for a second.

4 Since thousands and thousands of
5 people enter the rolls every year --

6 CAPT. HAMMER: Yes, sir.

7 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: -- in the
8 service, with mild TBI, 80 percent are not
9 combat related.

10 CAPT. HAMMER: Yes, sir.

11 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: They are
12 falling off of ladders or in a motor vehicle
13 --

14 CAPT. HAMMER: Sports injuries.

15 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: -- accident,
16 sports injuries.

17 CAPT. HAMMER: Mixed martial
18 arts, yes.

19 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Backwards gain
20 or off a balcony.

21 But Jim Kelly, Dr. Kelly, would
22 you like to comment on that at all, from your

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 perspective on the NICoE of evidence-based
2 and TBI, since it's such a prevalent problem,
3 and will create a tail in the service and the
4 VA, for years to come.

5 I know you heard Dr. Kelly
6 yesterday on NICOE, but if you didn't catch
7 it in his talk yesterday, and I wasn't able
8 to hear it, as you know, he's been working
9 with the NFL and other contact sport agencies
10 that are heavily invested now in how to deal
11 with what is perceived as mild TBI on a
12 recurrent chronic basis, and some of the
13 drama that relates to it.

14 DR. KELLY: Sir, I'm over here.
15 The only really strong evidence-based
16 scientific treatment for mild TBI thus far,
17 universally accepted, seems to be specific
18 educational modules and reassurance in
19 teaching the patient about what it is that
20 they have, and how this is going to play out
21 and what to worry about and what not to worry
22 about.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 So, even in the emergency
2 department, those studies that have looked at
3 specifically giving people information about
4 what to expect, how this is likely to play
5 out, and what to worry about, what not to
6 worry about, those people with the
7 information, get better, more predictably and
8 quicker than those never given that
9 information, that then wonder, are they
10 losing their minds? Are these symptoms
11 something that cause further deterioration
12 and they actually do create problems for the
13 patients.

14 All of the other kinds of things
15 that are symptomatic, treatments are still
16 less strong, in terms of the scientific
17 evidence in -- if you really look at double-
18 blind placebo controlled trials and so forth.

19 All of the different kinds of
20 things, and you didn't hear all of it, that
21 the TATRIC/MRMC people have been behind as
22 well, but their science lists, I don't how

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 many different trials of medications and
2 other interventions for TBI that have simply
3 failed, when brought down the path of true
4 scientific scrutiny.

5 So, what we're doing at NICOE
6 with that very intensive program that I
7 described yesterday, and the treatment that
8 is very individualized, that kind of thing
9 will lead, no doubt, to additional
10 information and lessons learned, as we
11 already have in the first two years.

12 Getting that through the kind of
13 scrutiny that I was engaged in, in developing
14 the sports concussions guidelines, for
15 instance, that level of evidence-based
16 scrutiny for evidence-based medicine thinking
17 is a fair way down the road still. We're
18 just not very close to that, especially with
19 such a complex comorbid population, as we're
20 seeing in the Military.

21 So, it is not a very satisfying
22 answer, I am sure, but that is really where

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 we stand for the mild TBI piece of this.

2 The diagnostic part and what is
3 or is not a mild TBI, is as much of a dilemma
4 that we have to solve, what is the threshold,
5 if you will, of what is a TBI and what isn't
6 a TBI, at that really mild, under the
7 spectrum.

8 That is something that we really
9 need to nail down first, then the other parts
10 that you heard about before, which is a
11 uniform understanding and definition of what
12 it is we mean by mild TBI, otherwise, the
13 science can't even proceed.

14 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Thank you.
15 What I hear you saying is that the biggest
16 hurdle right now, at least evidence-based, is
17 diagnosis and then once diagnosis, education
18 and awareness of signs and symptoms, and that
19 seems to itself, maybe via the Hawthorne
20 effect, to change the course of somebody's
21 prognosis with mild TBI, and the good or bad
22 unintended consequence of all of this is as

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 more and more of this has reached the
2 newspapers and the lay-media and the general
3 awareness, we're seeing more and more in the
4 medical -- in the service lanes of people who
5 are now coming in, complaining about TBI that
6 they felt they underwent at some point, mild
7 TBI, that is responsible for disciplinary
8 issues, responsible for employment issues,
9 making claims against the Government, hiring
10 attorneys to do disability ratings.

11 And so, we're looking for that
12 magic blood test, scan, something, that helps
13 us, akin to what we do in concussion testing
14 and the AOR, at Leatherneck and other places,
15 where we use the reaction time and other
16 things to determine if somebody truly has had
17 a cognitive impairment, from concussion, and
18 as Dr. Kelly says, this is not just your
19 sports groups. These are the people who have
20 also been wounded, physically.

21 CAPT. HAMMER: Yes, sir.

22 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: And also

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 present with perhaps, TBI in the face of
2 also, an extremity catastrophe or a visceral
3 injury or whatever.

4 CAPT. HAMMER: I think in terms
5 of answering the specific question though, we
6 have come such a long way, from when we were
7 in the middle of the War, and we were still
8 struggling with, what do we do, to Jim's
9 point.

10 The big thing is education, and
11 not only education of, you know, what it is
12 and some general clinical sort of thing, but
13 also, to ensure that people get adequate
14 rest, and that is one of the advantages of
15 what happened with the concussion care
16 centers.

17 When you say to people, "You need
18 to get rest," you know, "Yes, yes, right,
19 I'll rest," and so, I'll just sit here and
20 play video games and read, or you know,
21 whatever.

22 No, you need to sleep and sleep

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 and sleep until you cannot sleep anymore, and
2 then sleep some more, and really get actual
3 brain rest, and I think a lot of that is what
4 we're able to do now, based on a lot of the
5 work that everybody has been doing.

6 So, to your point, yes, it's
7 education that's the big thing, and of
8 course, the research continues to look at
9 biomarkers and genetic issues and all the
10 other things that we look at.

11 Number seven, what can DoD and
12 the services do to better meet the needs of
13 recovering Warriors with TBI and Reserve
14 component recovering Warriors with TBI?

15 Like we've discussed before,
16 severe and penetrating TBI's have a
17 relatively mature process. They're available
18 across the MHS and VA systems of care.
19 Leverage a lot of different points of
20 support. They're easy to see, and much
21 easier to understand.

22 Recovering Warriors with

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 unresolved mild TBI symptoms after four to
2 six weeks of treatment require more case
3 management interventions, to include
4 development and implementation of a
5 comprehensive recovery care plan, getting a
6 lead coordinator and usually, that is where
7 DVBIC comes in, is looking at having a TBI
8 care coordination program that can help
9 provide follow up services to ensure that
10 they get the symptomatic relief that they
11 need.

12 One of the things that -- again,
13 speaking to Reserve component recovering
14 Warriors, is ensuring that they do get good
15 screening on -- you know, as they're coming
16 back from deployment and returning home.

17 Completing the post-deployment
18 health assessment accurately, if they screen
19 positive, getting a complete evaluation to
20 ensure that we are adequately characterizing
21 the right diagnosis. They get a diagnosis,
22 make sure that they have a comprehensive

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 recovery plan, again, that also involves a
2 process of education on what they should and
3 shouldn't do.

4 Then assign a care coordinator so
5 that they can get some help, and again,
6 getting them the care coordination and
7 getting plugged into the system, so they can
8 get what they need, I think is going to be an
9 important component, more for the Reserve
10 component than it would be for active duty,
11 where you can have much more accessibility to
12 care.

13 Number eight, what are new best
14 practices and evidence-based treatment for
15 TBI?

16 I think Jim already covered some
17 of that, regarding education, but in terms of
18 evaluation, the MACE, we have the latest
19 version, the fourth version. We've developed
20 some concussion management algorithms for the
21 deployed setting.

22 The important thing about this is

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 not so much in terms of treatment, but in
2 identifying, so that we can get people to get
3 them what they need, in terms of adequate
4 evaluation and rest, before they do something
5 to further injury themselves.

6 I mean, that is the key with
7 concussion, is that you can completely
8 recover from a concussion, before you get put
9 at risk to getting another one.

10 So, having a combat medic or core
11 algorithm that helps them manage that, having
12 an initial provider algorithm, a
13 comprehensive algorithm and a number of
14 different algorithms step wise that providers
15 can go through, in order to determine what
16 they need to do for care.

17 We're looking at managing and
18 putting out a clinical recommendation
19 regarding the assessment and management of a
20 number of different things.

21 So, some of the more recent
22 things are management of dizziness associated

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 after mild TBI, and then neuro-endocrine
2 dysfunction, as well, looking at some of the
3 things that primary care providers or other
4 providers might need to look at, if people
5 have persistent symptoms following
6 concussions.

7 Question number nine, regarding
8 the DoD instruction 6490.11, that was
9 originally the DTM, the directive type
10 memorandum regarding management of mild TBI
11 or concussion in a deployed setting. Please
12 provide the key differences between the DTM
13 and the DoDI and provide any information
14 related to issuance of this policy.

15 So, some of the key -- again, we
16 created a table there in your slides, to go
17 through some of the key differences.

18 One of the things was the removal
19 of the FOUO designation, enabled us to, you
20 know, get it out. It isn't just in theater.

21 We were able to disseminate it widely.

22 So, for official use only is no

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 longer part of the designation, so we can
2 publish it widely, and make it much more
3 widely known.

4 Then revising the MACE and the
5 clinical management algorithms. Those were
6 released in this past May. Those were
7 represented to the state of the science at
8 the current time, and then they -- we have
9 those on a two year revision cycle, to re-
10 look at those every two years.

11 So, getting the -- getting that
12 information out there in the field is
13 important.

14 The highlights in red are the
15 difference in the DoDI, in other words,
16 providing more documentation requirements,
17 medical evaluations. Looking at further
18 responsibilities and outlining them in a much
19 more clear way.

20 We have mandatory rest periods,
21 not just evaluation periods, but mandatory
22 rest periods are noted.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 One of the issues here, we had
2 the command directed requirement was
3 originally eliminated in the field, feels
4 that they wanted -- they lost a certain level
5 of flexibility with commanders.

6 So, we have more -- a more
7 directive guidance on what should be done.

8 We changed the term from
9 'mandatory event' to 'potentially concussion
10 event' here, and then you know, data
11 collection and reporting procedures, as well.

12 The last slide, this one should
13 be in red, the four hour recommendation was
14 taken out. So, and in terms of procedures
15 and medical guidance, no one neuro-
16 psychological assessment tool is recommended
17 over another. It's just that you do one --
18 you use a neuro-psychological assessment
19 tool, and those are the key differences in
20 that table.

21 Question number 10, what are best
22 practices in the treatment of moderate and

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 severe TBI, and whether it be CBG's or other
2 guidance for the field.

3 So, this much under the purview
4 of the joint theater trauma system. They
5 have provided a lot of clinical practice
6 guidelines in the management of patients with
7 severe head trauma, because it is -- falls
8 more within the surgical realm than the
9 primary care medical realm.

10 They have updated their
11 recommendations annually from experts in both
12 the neuro-trauma and neuro-surgery field, as
13 well as contribution from those of us in
14 DCoE.

15 Their guidelines are utilized by
16 all services in the management of moderate
17 and severe TBI, and they provide very
18 specific treatment protocols.

19 So, there is a lot of folks
20 involved in this, both from the Brain Trauma
21 Foundation and the American Association of
22 Neuro-Surgeons, and there is a lot of money

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 also deployed in support of research programs
2 for improving intra-cranial pressure and
3 hydrocephalus, treatment for intra-cranial
4 pressure and hydrocephalus.

5 So, those were the specific
6 questions that you all had for me, and
7 pending your questions, that concludes my
8 brief.

9 MEMBER EVANS: Captain Hammer,
10 this year or last year, we recommended the
11 PTSD tracking and the training for providers,
12 and yesterday when I presented that to NICOE,
13 I am not sure which Center of Excellence
14 should be monitoring that, but we don't
15 really have a system to say, okay, you know,
16 primary care providers at this command, so
17 many have been trained on PTSD, on best
18 practice or clinical guideline.

19 We don't have -- I don't believe
20 we've started a tracking, a record review
21 system, where we can look at -- we may have,
22 that should be part of the best practice

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 record review system.

2 So, I just -- I think we need to
3 have some type of system in place, where we
4 can show that we're at least training, and
5 that we are looking at records and that we
6 have feedback on what is working, what is not
7 working, and I'm not sure if we have that in
8 place. If we do, we haven't been briefed on
9 it.

10 CAPT. HAMMER: No, I don't
11 believe that is in place. You're speaking
12 much to the -- this may be sort of a
13 credentialing issue, and you know, a scope of
14 practice kind of issue, as well.

15 In the mental health field,
16 generally, you have various types of --
17 you're sort of assuming that you're competent
18 to do psychotherapy, you know, of various
19 types in general.

20 What I don't think we've really
21 done well at, and maybe need to look at, like
22 you're suggesting, is do we need to look at,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 do we credential providers specifically for
2 different types of psychotherapy, so that
3 they are credentialed for those or have those
4 in their scope of practice, or maybe being
5 supplemental privileges, or look at the
6 privileging aspects of that, as well.

7 That may be probably the most
8 easy way to do that, but it may be difficult,
9 because I am not sure what -- there may be
10 other nuances to changing privileging and
11 credentialing that I'm not aware of.

12 But it sounds like that is the
13 kind of thing you're looking at, rather than
14 just an informal database of, you know, who
15 has been trained, much like, you know, who
16 got -- I mean, even things as simple as CPR,
17 you know, ACLS kind of training, is tracked
18 and -- in training folders and training files
19 and that sort of thing.

20 MEMBER EVANS: Right, I don't
21 think we're looking for credentialing aspect
22 of it. I think we're more interested in what

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 is working. Have you looked at what is
2 working for the service member, and is that -
3 - whatever is discovered to be working, have
4 we educated the providers across the MHS, and
5 is this what we see working at one facility.

6 So, I don't think we're looking
7 at it, at credentialing. It's a lot -- you
8 know, I get a lot of emails about PTSD, you
9 know, military missing the diagnosis, and a
10 lot of service members complaining.

11 So, I think what we're wanting to
12 see is that we have taken the initiative to
13 look at records, to do a comparison of what
14 is working.

15 DR. CERNICH: Sir, I think one of
16 the things that may get to that is one of the
17 initiatives that Captain Hammer spoke to in
18 the 2013 way forward, and one of the things
19 that DCoE is leading is the psych-health
20 dashboard and the clinical pathways.

21 CAPT. HAMMER: Yes, outcome
22 measures.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 DR. CERNICH: And so, I think
2 from that perspective, one is to create a
3 dashboard of psychological health metrics
4 that can be tracked across the enterprise,
5 and this is in the MHS strategic plan, with
6 Captain Hammer's lead. That is number one.

7 Number two is the clinical
8 pathways. So, how does an individual service
9 member, be it Guard or Reserve or active
10 duty, how do they start in the clinical
11 process? Are they detected at the primary
12 care level or are they coming, presenting
13 themselves to mental health services, or are
14 they referred?

15 How do they enter, then what is
16 done with respect to diagnosis? Is diagnosis
17 noted? Where is diagnosis made? Is
18 diagnosis made at the primary care level? Is
19 it then confirmed at the mental health level,
20 et cetera, and then it moves through a
21 diagnostic pathway, all the way to outcome.

22 There are two aspects of that, in

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 the psychological health strategic
2 initiative. The first is whether or not that
3 model, if it's implemented, in various --
4 they're doing a pilot. So, we're partnering
5 with an academic partner, that has already
6 briefed this, as part of the strategic
7 initiative, to do a micro-implementation to
8 see how this is working with specific
9 metrics.

10 DCoE then follows on with a
11 couple extra metrics or more specified
12 metrics, that they think may be useful in
13 addition to that micro-implementation, and
14 looks at the MHS at large, after modeling
15 that pathway in a small group of MTF's.

16 So, I think what we're trying to
17 do is essentially pilot what you're talking
18 about. Where does the person enter the
19 system and how do they interact with the
20 system? Where do they potentially drop out,
21 and where do we need to improve our
22 processes, and how do we get them to a

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 positive outcome?

2 But also tracking that back to,
3 what is their outcome -- what are their
4 outcomes and how are we measuring that, and
5 both through process measurements and through
6 active outcome measurement.

7 CAPT. HAMMER: So, what I thought
8 you were talking about, training of providers
9 in specific types of therapy.

10 MEMBER EVANS: Not so much
11 training, but educating, just exact -- she
12 answered perfectly. I think that is what
13 we're looking for, that we have some type of
14 system in place, looking at CPG, getting that
15 across the -- educating the providers across
16 the MHS, on what is working and what is not
17 working, recommendations.

18 CAPT. HAMMER: Well, we know what
19 works, in terms of what therapies are
20 appropriate for what types of diagnoses.

21 What we don't know is how well
22 are we doing those, and again, that speaks to

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 can we look at a registry of people that have
2 PTSD? Do we know what kinds of therapies
3 they are getting? Do we have feedback on
4 outcome measures and scores, such as PCL
5 scores, or you know, PTSD checklist scores,
6 that tell us how well they're doing.

7 We're starting to develop that,
8 that whole system, and that is what Dr.
9 Cernich was talking about, the dashboard of
10 measures and outcomes and pathways.

11 MS. DAILEY: And was that the
12 project you were having trouble gathering a
13 working group on?

14 CAPT. HAMMER: Yes.

15 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: I have
16 a question about just one note on the slide.

17 The Reserve component was the CRP
18 for TBI, should be assigned at DVBIC/TBI care
19 coordinator.

20 How many DVBIC/TBI care
21 coordinators are there, and is this only for
22 those who are not tracked in like, CBWTU's or

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 -- I'm trying to get a better handle on what
2 that means.

3 CAPT. HAMMER: How many -- yes,
4 you just went over the whole personnel. How
5 many do we have?

6 DR. CERNICH: So, at present,
7 there are 17 DVBIC/RCC's that are located in
8 various catchment areas, primarily around
9 major medical -- Military treatment
10 facilities, but they're also four located at
11 VA medical centers, four of the poly-trauma
12 rehabilitation centers, and there are
13 actually two also located at the DVBIC
14 civilian rehabilitation sites, one in
15 Johnstown, Pennsylvania and one in
16 Charlottesville, Virginia.

17 So, they are regionally
18 distributed and they try to give them a
19 catchment area that is relatively large, and
20 really, they are suppose to be support to,
21 rather, you know, sub-plant, the MTF
22 resources, and they're also suppose to be

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 more community outreach based, than they are
2 to be in competition with other resources.

3 So, if it is a Reserve or a
4 National Guard member who has lost touch with
5 medical command, they're there to be a
6 resource. They attend all the Yellow Ribbons
7 in the area. They are there to do outreach
8 to local medical facilities, they reach out
9 to regional VA's, as well, to try to connect
10 people to care.

11 So, I think they are really meant
12 in mission, to be an adjunct to and a support
13 for folks that are not already being served
14 by a care coordinator, and they are also
15 involved, just in terms of coordination,
16 because I know this is a major issue, DVBIC
17 and VA poly-trauma and others have been
18 involved in the IC3 initiative.

19 So, they are part of that care
20 coordination package. So, they are trying to
21 ensure that their efforts are not in any way,
22 interfering with the larger care coordination

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 initiative.

2 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Do they
3 have a case load limit?

4 DR. CERNICH: They do have case
5 load limits. I don't know specifically what
6 their case load limits are. They also are
7 developing a care coordination tracking
8 application that should, if not part of the
9 IC3, you know, if for whatever reason, they
10 are not part of that tracking application,
11 they will also have an independent tracking
12 application for DVBIC internally.

13 But they are also tracking the
14 care coordination tracking application that
15 is part of the IC3 initiative.

16 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Okay,
17 thank you.

18 DR. CERNICH: You're welcome.

19 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Questions?
20 Issues for Dr. Hammer or associates?

21 Paul, thank you very much. This
22 has been a very robust discussion. It's a

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 vexing problem, one that is often invisible,
2 and one that -- and I'm not trivializing any
3 dramatic injury of War, visible or not, but
4 this one, when moderate to severe, takes the
5 family with it.

6 It's one thing to have a physical
7 injury, which I'm not trivializing, but you
8 can get back and engage in your normal sort
9 of psychological health with your family.
10 It's another to have an injury or an effect
11 that is created, that sort of removes you
12 from the light and the brightness of the
13 family.

14 And so, and it's one that we have
15 yet, to probably maybe even see the crest of
16 the weight in our society.

17 CAPT. HAMMER: Yes, sir.

18 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: As we deal with
19 it, and so, we're very interested in what you
20 and Jim Kelly and all of the people are
21 doing.

22 Our job is to look and see that

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 we're just providing the best care and the
2 best opportunity for recovery, and
3 ultimately, re-integration of a Warrior and
4 their family, whether they be wounded,
5 severely injured or ill.

6 So, we're vitally interested in
7 what is new, what works, how we find out what
8 is new, how we find out what works, and then
9 the application of it, into practice and into
10 changing lives and the traction of it.

11 So, we appreciate your passion,
12 in what you do. We recognize some of the
13 logistical stove-pipes that exist, and our
14 mandate is to try to find out how we can
15 throw our weight into helping you do your
16 mission to make a change for that individual.

17 So, barring any questions for Dr.
18 Hammer, thank you, Paul.

19 CAPT. HAMMER: Thank you, sir.

20 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: I think that
21 being the last thing on the agenda, I would -
22 - I'll ask Suzanne to make any comments that

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 she wishes.

2 I'll state by saying that I still
3 consider myself sort of a neophyte here, but
4 again, I am impressed by the agenda. I'm
5 impressed by the caliber of speakers, by the
6 caliber of the members of the Task Force. It
7 always makes me feel somewhat intimidated, to
8 be among this collective intellect.

9 I'd like to thank Ms. Dailey and
10 your staff for the tremendous logistical
11 support. You herd some pretty impressive --
12 you herd some pretty impressive cats here,
13 that tend to want to go their own directions,
14 and you do a very good job of it, and so, I'm
15 always impressed by that, and I would just
16 ask the members of the Task Force, this is a
17 journey, not a destination.

18 If you have concerns, if you have
19 ways that you think we could be doing
20 business better, that we could cultivate
21 better use of the time, or better use of the
22 expertise, please don't be shy about letting

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 us know, how we can build a better mouse
2 trap.

3 There are lives that hang in the
4 balance, and I'd like to think that we're
5 going to change some of them with our
6 efforts, and with that, I'll ask Ms.
7 Crockett-Jones if you have anything you'd
8 like to say.

9 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: No.

10 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Ms. Dailey, any
11 administrative comments?

12 MS. DAILEY: No, sir, we're off
13 to Chicago tomorrow, for those of us that are
14 heading out, so, I will see some of you
15 tomorrow, and next meeting is end of
16 February. It is the services briefings to us
17 on their programs.

18 I will circulate the agenda
19 again. Again, a list of questions, the
20 things we're asking them to brief us on.
21 I'll give you one more look at items you
22 would like to insert in there, or what you

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 want them to talk to us about, and then I
2 have to go to the Federal Register. I'll
3 have to publish it in the Federal Register.

4 So, I'll circulate it one more
5 time for input and then we'll lock down that
6 agenda for February, end of February, six
7 weeks from now.

8 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Great. Okay,
9 class is dismissed.

10 (Whereupon, the above-entitled
11 matter concluded at 4:15 p.m.)
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701